

# Uruunu Ambaiñana ta Lukas Ibeede

## Sua Sotaarañana ki Lukas

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ɻonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeñe ta imanya mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlej, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>3-4</sup>Mi nio ta kembena. Añwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituñ ajute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi aipazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta ingi aŋbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ɻonoono men.<sup>b</sup>

## Ajela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

<sup>5</sup>Indeeñe ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. <sup>6</sup>Ziru wal ndeenejan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjaana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. <sup>7</sup>Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>8-9</sup>Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, toni tikam mbulu sa be tire asij ta irao be ineeene koroj kuziiniñana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. <sup>10</sup>Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizuñzuñ.

<sup>11</sup>Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere ajela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

<sup>a</sup> 1:1-2 ñgo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1    <sup>b</sup> 1:3-4 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16    <sup>c</sup> 1:7 Un 16:1

12 Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motojana biibi ikami. 13 Tamen ajela iso pini. Iso: "Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilej kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. 14 Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. 15 Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som.<sup>d</sup> Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubujana Potomjana ko izeebi.<sup>e</sup>

16 Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titoro lelen, mi timili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. 17 Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ilia, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itoro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzoorojan ma tito ngar ambaijana kizin wal ndeejenan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i."<sup>f</sup>

18 Sakaria isu to iwi ajela. Iso: "Sua ku tana, ko ajurla be parei? Pa ingi niamru waejbi amwe kolman kek."<sup>g</sup>

19 Ajela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio ajmendernder su Anutu kereeene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma ajmar i, bekena ajso sua pu mi ankam uruunu ambaijana ti pu."<sup>h</sup>

20 Mi lej. Sua tio ti kola iur jonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur jonoono."

21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini. 22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma injgi.

23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imili ma ila pa kar kini.

24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata. 25 Mi iso: "Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ijgal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio."<sup>i</sup>

### Ajela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo ajela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, 27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.<sup>j</sup>

28 Tana ajela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Maria, aigule ambaijana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu."

<sup>d</sup> 1:15 Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tiscombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. <sup>e</sup> 1:15 Nam 6:1+ <sup>f</sup> 1:17 Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 <sup>g</sup> 1:18 Un 18:11

<sup>h</sup> 1:19 Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 <sup>i</sup> 1:25 Un 30:23 <sup>j</sup> 1:27 Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5

<sup>29</sup>Maria ilej sua tana na, ikam ijgar boozo pa. Iso: "Wai, sua tiŋgi ka uunu be parei?"

<sup>30</sup>Tona ajela iso pini: "Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampejana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek. <sup>31</sup>Lenj. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu."<sup>k</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanajana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok."<sup>m</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Tona Maria iso pa ajela: "Iŋgi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen."

<sup>35</sup>To ajela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Bubujana Potomnjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebi i, na ni potomnjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu."

<sup>36</sup>Mi lenj. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi mungu tiwatwaati be kopo somnjana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ijŋgi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. <sup>37</sup>Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som."<sup>n</sup>

<sup>38</sup>To Maria iso: "Ambai, nio ijŋgi mbesoroj sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur ḷonoono pio, ina ta tina." To ajela izemi mi ila.

### Maria ilou Elisabet

<sup>39</sup>Aigule pakau ilae, to Maria imanja, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabaljana ki Yudea. <sup>40</sup>To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambaijana pa Elisabet. <sup>41</sup>Indeenej Elisabet ilej Maria kaljaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubujana Potomnjana izeebe Elisabet.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>42</sup>To kaljaana biibi ma iso: "O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebi na. <sup>43</sup>Nio pareijorj, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? <sup>44</sup>Pa re. Indeenej ta aŋlej kaljorj na, pikin ta imbot kopoj leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. <sup>45</sup>Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur ḷonoono."

### Maria mboe kini

(1Sam 2:1-10)

<sup>46-47</sup>Tona Maria isu mi iso:

"Merere, ni biibi ḷonoono ta ilip pa kororj ta boozomen.  
Tana nio lelej imap ipakuri.

<sup>k</sup> 1:31 Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21   <sup>l</sup> 1:32 Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7

<sup>m</sup> 1:33 Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8   <sup>n</sup> 1:35 Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39   <sup>o</sup> 1:37 Un 18:14; Mt 19:26;  
Ro 4:21   <sup>p</sup> 1:41 Lu 1:15

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaanja tio.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Pa nio mbesoojo kini sorokrjoj tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki  
Merere ta ise tio.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Pa ni mbura keskeezjenana. Mi zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileplej la kaljaana na, muñaijana kini  
imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>51</sup> Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyanjwiiri zin ma timbot  
lenjaleja.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>52</sup> Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze  
kana, mi tisu ma tiwe pañaeñae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorrokjan ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni  
ipakur zin.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>53</sup> Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koroj ambaimbaijan boozomen  
pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koroj boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>54-55</sup> Muñju ikam sua mbuknjana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko  
imuñai Abaraam mi zin popoñana kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.  
Tanata mataana ingal zin mbesoojo kini Israel, mi imuñai zin mi  
iuulu zin.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma inđgi, mana imiili  
ma ila kar kini mini.

### Pepe ki Yoan

<sup>57</sup> Indeeje Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. <sup>58</sup> Mi  
toñmatizij kini mi wal ta tigaru i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere  
ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zijan Elisabet menmeen zin. <sup>59</sup> Aigule  
iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata  
tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>60</sup> Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

<sup>61</sup> To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na,  
kawatwaata pisis tana?”

<sup>62</sup> Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asinj.

<sup>63</sup> To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koroj ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso

<sup>q</sup> 1:46-47 Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10   <sup>r</sup> 1:48 Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27   <sup>s</sup> 1:49 Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+

<sup>t</sup> 1:50 Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18   <sup>u</sup> 1:51 Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5   <sup>v</sup> 1:52 Mbo 113:7, 147:6;

Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15   <sup>w</sup> 1:53 Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21   <sup>x</sup> 1:54-55 Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3;

Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16   <sup>y</sup> 1:59 Un 17:12

ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabé zin wal tikam ñgar boozo.<sup>64</sup> To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.<sup>65</sup> Tabé iwal biibi ta kar kan i motojana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabaljana ta boozomen ki Yudea.<sup>66</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, tikam ñgar boozo pa ma tiso: "Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareinjana?" Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

### Sakaria mboe kini

<sup>67</sup>Bubujana Potomjana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana ta kembei:

<sup>68</sup> "Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patajana kizin.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>69</sup> Ingi be ipamender lende ulaanja mburaanajana mi ipakuri.

Ulaanja tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoongo kini Dabit.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>70</sup> Mi ina ito sua ta munjgu kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomjan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:<sup>b</sup>

<sup>71</sup> Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin  
mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>72-73</sup> Pa munjgu ni imbuksua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imuñaijai Abaraam poponjana kini ma alok.

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalngal sua mbukrjana potomjana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,<sup>d</sup>

<sup>74</sup> be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>75</sup> Mi takam mbulu ta potomjana mi ndeenjenjana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo."<sup>f</sup>

<sup>76</sup> To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

"O lutuj ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muunju pa Merere,  
mi urpe zaala pini.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>77</sup> Mi ko pei ñgar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>z</sup> **1:68** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16    <sup>a</sup> **1:69** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17    <sup>b</sup> **1:70** Ro 1:2;

Tit 1:2    <sup>c</sup> **1:71** Mbo 106:10    <sup>d</sup> **1:72-73** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+

<sup>e</sup> **1:74** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14    <sup>f</sup> **1:75** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4

<sup>g</sup> **1:76** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9    <sup>h</sup> **1:77** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itanțaŋ piti mi imunjaiŋai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azuŋka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zoŋ pok ma ise.

79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meetejana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”<sup>i</sup>

80 Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubuŋana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ma irao imaŋga pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.<sup>j</sup>

**Pepe ki Yesu**  
(Mt 1:18-25)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. <sup>2</sup>Iŋgi zan urjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeŋe Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. <sup>3</sup>Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

<sup>4</sup>Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>5-6</sup>Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeŋe ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoongo iwe roŋroŋ kana be ikam tomtom. <sup>7</sup>Mi ippeebe pikin tomooto muŋgamuŋga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

**Ajela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip**

<sup>8</sup>Kar zilŋaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbeŋ.

<sup>9</sup>Molo som na, ajela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azuŋka ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabé motoŋjana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat. <sup>10</sup>Tamen ajela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Keleŋ. Nio ajmar be aŋso yom pa uruunu ambaŋjana tabé ikam yom ta munjaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Mbeŋ ta koozi, Ulaanja tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Mi koron tīŋgi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

<sup>13</sup>Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba ajela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

<sup>i</sup> 1:79 Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Iŋgo 26:18    <sup>j</sup> 1:80 Lu 2:40,52    <sup>k</sup> 2:4 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42

<sup>l</sup> 2:10 Iŋgo 13:52; Ro 15:13    <sup>m</sup> 2:11 Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Iŋgo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14

<sup>14</sup> “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.  
Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.  
Pa ingi sua luumuñjana<sup>n</sup> isu toono kek.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tona zin ajela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mbororjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamañga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koroj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana loja men mi tila. Mi tindeeñe Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror. <sup>17</sup>Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta ajela iso pa pikin tana. <sup>18</sup>Mi zin tomtom ta tileñ sua kizin mbororjan na, timap timurur pa. <sup>19</sup>Tamen Maria ikam ñgar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Kaimer na, zin mbororjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileñ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la ajela kaljaana tau.

#### Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

<sup>21</sup>Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reeterjana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi ajela iso la kini.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataaña kek ta kembei:  
Pikin tomooto boozomen ta mungamunga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria ingeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.<sup>t</sup>

#### Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

<sup>25</sup>Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeeñejana mi imoto Anutu mi ileyleñ la kaljaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubunjana Potomjana imbotmbot raami.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Mi Bubunjana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete. <sup>27</sup>Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na.

<sup>n</sup> 2:14 Sua luumuñjana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. <sup>o</sup> 2:14 Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

<sup>p</sup> 2:19 Lu 2:51 <sup>q</sup> 2:21 Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 <sup>r</sup> 2:22 Wkp 12:2+ <sup>s</sup> 2:23 Kam 13:2,12

<sup>t</sup> 2:24 Wkp 12:8 <sup>u</sup> 2:25 Yesa 40:1

Mi indeeje tana, Bubuŋana ipaŋgutŋguuto Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek. <sup>28</sup>Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

<sup>29</sup> “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesooŋo ku, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek.

Tana sombe ajmeete, na ajmeete lak. Nio ko ajma raama leleŋ ambai.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>30-31</sup> Pa Ulaaŋa ta ŋgo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i, ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi ituŋ ajpre kati tomini.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa. <sup>34-35</sup>Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leŋ. Pikin taiŋgi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ŋgar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaŋana iŋgal lelem.”<sup>y</sup>

### Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

<sup>36</sup> Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Munju ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete. <sup>37</sup>Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi iŋgi ndaama kini irao tomto paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi iŋgalseksek itunu pa kini kanŋana pa aigule pakan mi izuŋzuŋ men.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Indeeje kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makiŋ to, timili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibijana mi ikam ŋgar ambaiŋana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>v</sup> 2:29 Un 46:30; Pil 1:23   <sup>w</sup> 2:30-31 Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6   <sup>x</sup> 2:32 Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Igo 13:47, 26:23   <sup>y</sup> 2:34-35 Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+   <sup>z</sup> 2:37 1Tim 5:5   <sup>a</sup> 2:38 Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68   <sup>b</sup> 2:39 Mt 2:23

<sup>c</sup> 2:40 Lu 1:80, 2:52

### Yesu nanganjana mi ila Urum Merere

<sup>41</sup>Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupnjana biibi ki Pasoba.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Indeeje Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni zijan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem. <sup>43-44</sup>Lupnjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timanga be timili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni zijan wal pakan timuunju ma tila kek. Tiwua ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki tojmatizij kizin ma tiwi zin pini. <sup>45</sup>Tamen tindeeji som. Tana timili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. <sup>46</sup>Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeji lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni zijan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ileplej zin mi ikamam wijana pizin. <sup>47</sup>Mi zin wal ta tilej i na, kwon itaanda pa njgar kini mi pekeljana kini.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutunj, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel rujom kek.”

<sup>49</sup>To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela anbot lela Tamaj urum kini mi angaabi pa uraata kini.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>50</sup>Tamen ziru tikam njgar pa sua kini tina som.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>51</sup>To zijan timanga, mi timili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileplej la kaljan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam njgar pa ma iur se ndomoono.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>52</sup>Mi Yesu itumtum, mi njgar kini izze pa koroj ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.<sup>i</sup>

### Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Indeeje ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. <sup>2</sup>Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronjana kan.<sup>j</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimpjana mi Anutu kaljaana imar kini. <sup>3</sup>Tana Yoan imarja ma iwua pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu irecte sanaana kizin.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>d</sup> 2:41 Kam 23:14+    <sup>e</sup> 2:47 Mt 7:28    <sup>f</sup> 2:49 Yo 2:16    <sup>g</sup> 2:50 Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34

<sup>h</sup> 2:51 Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19    <sup>i</sup> 2:52 Lu 2:40    <sup>j</sup> 3:2 Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Jgo 4:6

<sup>k</sup> 3:3 Jgo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21

<sup>4</sup>Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur ḥonoono.  
Sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

<sup>5</sup>Lele ḥolobloobojan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogojan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogojan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananjan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

<sup>6</sup>Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bixin! Lak, asij iso yom, ta ijgi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini?”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi ijgi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam popojana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio arso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi ma timanga mi tiwe Abaraam popojana kini.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ḥonon ambaimbaijan som na, ijgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>10</sup>To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?” <sup>11</sup>Tana Yoan ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kininjana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomimi.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, timar be tikam yok tomimi. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>14</sup>To malmal kan pakan tomimi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koron kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

<sup>15</sup>Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ḥgar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma ijgi. <sup>16</sup>Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio ijgi aŋkam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta ijgi be imar i. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao

<sup>l</sup> 3:6 Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10    <sup>m</sup> 3:7 Mt 12:34, 23:33    <sup>n</sup> 3:8 Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39;

Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7    <sup>o</sup> 3:9 Mt 7:19    <sup>p</sup> 3:11 Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17

<sup>q</sup> 3:12 Lu 7:29    <sup>r</sup> 3:13 Lu 19:8

pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkejana na, ina tomini, aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Koroŋ imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin bekena tileŋ mi titoro lelen. <sup>19</sup>Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele padaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini. <sup>20</sup>To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.”<sup>u</sup>

**Yesu ikam yok**  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup>Indeeje ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makinj, mi izunjzuj ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,<sup>v</sup>

<sup>22</sup>mi Bubujana Potomjana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala ŋwaana. To tileŋ kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutuj ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pu, mi leleŋ pu ilip.”<sup>w</sup>

**Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i**  
(Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup>Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imaŋga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep, <sup>25</sup>Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai, <sup>26</sup>Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda, <sup>27</sup>Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri, <sup>28</sup>Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er, <sup>29</sup>Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, <sup>30</sup>Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,

<sup>s</sup> 3:16 Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Iŋgo 1:5, 2:3   <sup>t</sup> 3:17 Mt 13:30   <sup>u</sup> 3:20 Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+

<sup>v</sup> 3:21 Yo 1:32   <sup>w</sup> 3:22 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Iŋgo 10:38   <sup>x</sup> 3:23 Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

<sup>31</sup>Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit, <sup>32</sup>Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,<sup>y</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,<sup>z</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, <sup>35</sup>Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, <sup>36</sup>Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, <sup>37</sup>Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan. <sup>38</sup>Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.<sup>a</sup>

**Sadan itoombo Yesu**  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubujana ipangutnguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimjana pa aigule tomtooru. <sup>2</sup>Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

<sup>3</sup>Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.” <sup>4</sup>Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. <sup>6-7</sup>Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koroŋ tau ndabokbokjan mi zanjan mi mburangan taingi, nio ko aŋkam ma iwe lem. Pa koroj ta boozomen taingi imar nomoŋ kek. Tana sombe lelej be aŋkam pa tomtom sa, na irao aŋkam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koroj taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula. <sup>10-11</sup>Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

<sup>y</sup> 3:32 Rut 4:17-22    <sup>z</sup> 3:33 Un 29:35    <sup>a</sup> 3:38 Un 1:27    <sup>b</sup> 4:4 Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2

<sup>c</sup> 4:6-7 Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+    <sup>d</sup> 4:8 Lo 6:13, 10:20

Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.  
 Mi zin ko tisiibu,  
 kokena punu se pat.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot ḥana ri.<sup>g</sup>

**Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea**  
**(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)**

<sup>14</sup>Toomborjana tana imap na, Bubuŋana Potomnjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanja mi imili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele. <sup>15</sup>Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupnjana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tileŋ sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

**Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i**  
**(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)**

<sup>16</sup>Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeŋe ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeŋe aigule potomnjana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupnjana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeajana. Ni ilela, to imanja mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeeple ma indeeŋe sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>18-19</sup>Merere Bubuŋana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be aŋla aŋsoyaara uruuunu ambaŋajana pizin tomtom ta timbot ḥoobo na.

Mi ingo yo be aŋso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisŋan na, ingi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio aŋmar be aŋtatké zin pa pataŋajana kizin.

Mi aŋmar be aŋsoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampeŋjana kini i, ta ipet kek.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ḥgar pizin. Tabé zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor

<sup>e</sup> 4:10-11 Mbo 91:11+    <sup>f</sup> 4:12 Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9    <sup>g</sup> 4:13 Ibr 2:18, 4:15    <sup>h</sup> 4:16 Mt 2:23

<sup>i</sup> 4:18-19 Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

matan pini. <sup>j</sup>21 Mi ni imanga pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta keleñlej i, koozi iur ñonoono kek.”

<sup>22</sup>Iwal biibi tileñlej sua ta ni izzo pa kampeñana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ñgar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio ajute. Niom ñigi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ñgal be urpe itum mungu. Mbulu ta amlej nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa ñigi sa itum kar ku na.’”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>24</sup>To Yesu iseeñge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ajsa kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Mbulu ta ipet mungu na, motoyom ingal som? Indeene gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yañ isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteeli biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroja boozomen timbotmbot.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Tamen Anutu ñingo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ñigo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Mi indeene gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomimi na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomimi, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupjana leleene na, tilej Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. <sup>29</sup>Tana timanga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonorjana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatjana. <sup>30</sup>Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.<sup>p</sup>

### Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjana pa tomtom ta (Mk 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup>Yesu imanga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeene aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. <sup>32</sup>Mi zin tilej sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Mi lupjana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubunjana sananjana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kaljana izalla ma iso: <sup>34</sup>“Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ñigi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio ajkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjana.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>j</sup>4:22 Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15   <sup>k</sup>4:23 Mk 1:21+   <sup>l</sup>4:24 Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44   <sup>m</sup>4:25 1Kin 17:1, 18:1;

Yems 5:17+   <sup>n</sup>4:26 1Kin 17:8+   <sup>o</sup>4:27 2Kin 5:1+   <sup>p</sup>4:30 Yo 8:59, 10:39

<sup>q</sup>4:32 Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46   <sup>r</sup>4:34 Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

<sup>35</sup>Tamen Yesu injasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubunjana sananjana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

<sup>36</sup>Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi sua ti pareijana? Ingi kembei tomtom tingi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubunjana sananjan ma tiyoto ma tila len.” <sup>37</sup>Ingi uunu tingi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

### Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup>To Yesu imanga ma izem lupnjana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titajroro Yesu be iuuli. <sup>39</sup>Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanja, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

<sup>40</sup>Rou ma zoj isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakija ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuuli zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataja, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. <sup>41</sup>Mi bubunjana sananjan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kaljan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.<sup>s</sup>

### Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom

(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup>Mbejbejnana mi Yesu imanja ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjana i bekena itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenji na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>43</sup>Tamen ni imanja mi iso: “Som. Nio bela ajla ma aŋsoyaara uruunu ambajana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu injo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>44</sup>Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupnjana muriini kizin kizin.

### Yesu iboobo zin naŋgaŋ mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliujana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tilej len sua ki Anutu. <sup>2</sup>Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurŋguuru pu kizin. <sup>3</sup>Woorjgo ta na, ki Simon.

<sup>s</sup> 4:41 Mk 1:24+, 3:11+    <sup>t</sup> 4:42 Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46    <sup>u</sup> 4:43 Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16

Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae njana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woongo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ɳgaltekeere ri mi teperae lijana, to pu tiom isula. Pa ijga ye murin.” <sup>5</sup> Simon ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenji amnok amnok ma som. Tamen ijgi nu so, tana ko pu isula.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Beso timanga pa na, pu be rek. <sup>7</sup>To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woongo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timer mi tикинke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woongo ru mabe timonmon.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereeene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananjoj.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>9-10</sup> Ni iso ta kembei paso, zirjan waene bizin ta timbot woongo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamjana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomimi timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeje ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.” <sup>11</sup>Tana tiyaaru woongo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koroj kizin ta munjaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i.<sup>x</sup>

### Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Indeeje Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereeene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ ingeeze mini.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio leleq be ajuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To loja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju. To kam patoronjana pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tileŋleŋi mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. <sup>16</sup> Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimjana be izunzuŋ.<sup>z</sup>

### Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup>Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi njgarjan pakan ki tutu, ta zirjan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timer pa

<sup>v</sup> 5:5 Yo 21:3+    <sup>w</sup> 5:8 Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+    <sup>x</sup> 5:11 Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

<sup>y</sup> 5:14 Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14    <sup>z</sup> 5:16 Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin meterjan. <sup>18</sup>Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisij tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereeene uunu. <sup>19</sup>Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeeje kat Yesu zijan iwal biibi keran uunu.

<sup>20</sup>Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu ma ila ne kek.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarjyan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be irecte sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ipekkel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ŋgar boozo? <sup>23-24</sup>Sua tangoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be irecte sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: “Nio aŋso pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>25</sup>To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. <sup>26</sup>Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motorjana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao som.”

### Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i (Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup>Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes ɣana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!” <sup>28</sup>To Lebi imanga ma izem koroŋ kini ta munjaana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesjan i, zijan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zijan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. <sup>30</sup>Wal tutu kan pakan zijan gaabajan kizin ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanga mi tikam ɣununjunuŋ pa. Mi tiso pizin naŋgaj ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>a</sup> 5:20 Lu 7:48    <sup>b</sup> 5:21 Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49    <sup>c</sup> 5:23-24 Yo 5:8

<sup>d</sup> 5:28 Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+    <sup>e</sup> 5:30 Lu 15:1+

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metejan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metejan. <sup>32</sup> Mi nio ta kembena. Ajmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeejenan na som. Ajmar be aŋboobo zin wal sananjanan bekena titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjanan.”<sup>f</sup>

**Wiñana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekjana**  
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

<sup>33</sup> To zin tiso: “Zin naŋgaŋ ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena matan iŋgal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, naŋgaŋ kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

<sup>34</sup> Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, mi ni ziŋan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ŋgalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo popoŋana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

**Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana na som**  
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso makinj, mi ikam sua toororjana taiŋgi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala popoŋana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala muŋguŋana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala popoŋana. Mi tomini, kawaala popoŋana tana, ko raraate pa muŋguŋana som. <sup>37</sup> Mi yok baen popoŋana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. <sup>38</sup> Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen muŋguŋana na, lelen pa popoŋana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda muŋguŋana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ”<sup>i</sup>

**Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana**  
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Indeeje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋnonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>f</sup> 5:32 Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15    <sup>g</sup> 5:34 Yo 3:29    <sup>h</sup> 5:38 Igo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

<sup>i</sup> 5:39 Ro 10:16    <sup>j</sup> 6:1 Lo 23:25

<sup>2</sup>Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, inji sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ḥnonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ḥngalsek pa.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziyan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? <sup>4</sup>Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ḥngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tiraō be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”<sup>l</sup> <sup>5</sup>To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”<sup>m</sup>

**Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomjana**  
*(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup>Indeeŋe aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotbot lela lupjana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama. <sup>7</sup>Mi zin ḥngarjan ki tutu ziyan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. <sup>8</sup>Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ḥngar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamarjana tina ma isombe: “Manja mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanga ma imender.

<sup>9</sup>Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Aŋwi yom. Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaijana, som mbulu sananjana? Tu'ului zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

<sup>10</sup>Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makiŋ, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. <sup>11</sup>Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

**Yesu ipeikat naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene**  
*(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup>Mbeŋ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isuŋ pa Anutu. Izunzuŋ ma ila berek, <sup>13</sup>to iboobo zin naŋgaŋ kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ḥgoŋjana. <sup>14</sup>Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, <sup>15</sup>Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), <sup>16</sup>Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

<sup>k</sup> 6:2 Kam 20:10, 34:21   <sup>l</sup> 6:4 Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+   <sup>m</sup> 6:5 Kol 2:16+

**Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metejan**  
**(Mk 3:7-12)**

17 To Yesu ziļan naņgaļ kini tisula ma timender su lele keteenejana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timer timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, ziļan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini. 18 Zin timer be tileji, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubuļana sananļan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubuļan tana pizin. 19 Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

**Zin wal tabe menmeen zin**  
**(Mt 5:1-12)**

20 Yesu mataana ila kizin naņgaļ kini, mi iso ta kembei:  
 “Niom wal ta leyom koroj somjoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.  
 Pa ingi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.”  
 21 Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.  
 Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.  
 Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi kataņtaļ i, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.  
 Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi keseenje.”

22 “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupuļana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiiliļana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananļoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.”<sup>p</sup>

23 Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popoļana som. Muļgu tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.”<sup>q</sup>

**Zin wal tabe lelen ipata**

24 “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koroj boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.  
 Pa koroj tiom ambaiļana ta kakam pataaja kek.”  
 25 Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.  
 Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ļoobo.

---

<sup>n</sup> 6:20 Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5    <sup>o</sup> 6:21 Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+    <sup>p</sup> 6:22 Yo 15:19, 16:2;  
 1Pe 4:14    <sup>q</sup> 6:23 Igo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15    <sup>r</sup> 6:24 Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezenzeenge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi kataj ma keyeryer.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>26</sup>“Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa muŋgu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.<sup>t</sup>

**Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin**  
(Mt 5:38-48)

<sup>27</sup>“Niom ta keleŋleŋ yo i, nio ajso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambairjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjana piom na, kuzurzuj Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjana piom na, kuzurzuj pizin.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze pojom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomimi. Ruutu pepe.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Zin tomtom ta sombe tisuŋu pa len koroj, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koroj ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuŋgu pizin.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>32</sup>“Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomimi. <sup>33</sup>Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomimi. <sup>34</sup>Mi niom sombe kakamam koroj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomimi. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koroj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koroj kizin. <sup>35</sup>Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koroj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbelele pa kamperjana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

**Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe**  
(Mt 7:1-6)

<sup>37</sup>“Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomimi kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kaŋgal waeyom bizin matan

---

<sup>s</sup> 6:25 Yesa 65:13   <sup>t</sup> 6:26 Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4   <sup>u</sup> 6:27 Ro 12:20   <sup>v</sup> 6:28 Lu 23:34;  
Ijgo 7:60   <sup>w</sup> 6:29 1Kor 6:7   <sup>x</sup> 6:30 Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17   <sup>y</sup> 6:31 Mt 7:12   <sup>z</sup> 6:35 Ro 5:8

pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu iŋgal motoyom. Tana kumuŋai waeyom bixin, mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunjai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>38</sup> “Ku’uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeeje leyom ulaaja pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koroj ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekeljana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koroj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuŋgu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Mi naŋgaŋt ta buri ikamam ŋgar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen naŋgaŋt tana, sombe ikam kat ŋgar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>41-42</sup> “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.<sup>e</sup>

### Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋjana

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> “Ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananjana sa na som. Mi ke sananjana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa na som. <sup>44</sup> Tana iti tere la pa ke ŋonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaijana, som sananjana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmataŋjana ipiyooto kanda ŋonoono ambaijana sa be teke? Som. <sup>45</sup> Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananjana na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ŋgar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

### Tomtom ru tipo ruumu

(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?<sup>f</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiŋjana? Ko aŋso yom pini.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta raj na. Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana,

<sup>a</sup> 6:37 Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13    <sup>b</sup> 6:38 Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+    <sup>c</sup> 6:39 Mt 15:14

<sup>d</sup> 6:40 Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20    <sup>e</sup> 6:41-42 Ro 2:1+    <sup>f</sup> 6:46 Yems 2:26    <sup>g</sup> 6:47 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat. <sup>49</sup>Tamen tomtom ta ni ileŋleŋ sorok kaljoŋ, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeŋe yan biibi ma wo ipet, to loŋa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

**Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan**  
(Mt 8:5-13)

**7** <sup>1</sup>Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanja ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. <sup>2</sup>Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesooŋo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. <sup>3</sup>Tana indeeŋe biibi tana ileŋ Yesu uruuunu, tona ingo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesooŋo kini ma niini ambai. <sup>4</sup>Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titajroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinga. Pa ni tomtom ambaiŋana. <sup>5</sup>Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

<sup>6</sup>To ziŋan Yesu timanja ma tila. Tigaraŋ ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ingo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe. <sup>7</sup>Uunu tingi tabe re, ituŋ irao ajma som. Mi nio ajurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok. <sup>8</sup>Pa nio ajute pa ituŋ. Nio ti ajbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopoŋ mbarmaana. Tana sombe ajso pa tingi ma ajso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe ajso pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe ajso pa mbesooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.’”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio ajso kat piom. Nio ajdeeneŋ tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei wal taŋgi biibi kizin na som.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesooŋo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

**Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imaŋga mini**

<sup>11</sup>Aigule toro na, Yesu imaŋga ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. <sup>12</sup>Tila ma tigaraŋ zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutameniŋana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi ziŋan tipa ma timar.

<sup>h</sup> 7:9 Mt 15:28

<sup>13</sup>Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taŋ pepe!” <sup>14</sup>Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke pojana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiji na tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Naŋgaŋ, nio aŋso pu: Maŋga!”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>15</sup>To tomtom meetejana tana burup ma imanga, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Tabe motionjana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruuunu ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi ko Anutu kwoono zaanajana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Iŋgi Anutu mataana iŋgal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Tana Yesu uruuunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar ziljanziljan tomini.

### Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup>Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo naŋgaŋ kini ru, <sup>19</sup>mi iŋgo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaanja tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, iŋgo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaanja tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Indeere mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiaŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananjan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisjan na, ma tire lele mini. <sup>22</sup>Tana Yesu ipek el wijana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta keleŋlej i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisjan tire lele, mi naraperjan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeterjan na, kulin iŋgeeze mini, taljan munjan tilej sua, meetejan timanga, mi uruuunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal ta timbot noobo na. <sup>23</sup>Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>24-25</sup>Yoan ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeere ta niom kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaijan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaijan tana na som.

<sup>26</sup>Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. <sup>27</sup>Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

<sup>i</sup>7:14 Lu 8:54; Iŋgo 9:40    <sup>j</sup>7:15 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+    <sup>k</sup>7:16 Lu 1:68,76, 24:19;  
Yo 4:19    <sup>l</sup>7:20 Mal 3:1    <sup>m</sup>7:23 Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

‘Re. Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwoŋ.  
Mi ni ko imuunju mi iurpe zaala pu.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Nio ajso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup>Tomtom ta munjaana men ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, tileŋ sua tana na, tikam ḥgar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeŋe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ḥgarjan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Yesu ikam sua toorojana ma iso: “Ingi ko ajso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan? <sup>32</sup>Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom,  
mi niom karak som.  
Mi ambo lelaŋ,  
mi niom kataŋ som.’

<sup>33</sup>“Pa Yoan, ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanjana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuŋana sananjana izeebi. <sup>34</sup>To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomimi, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananjana mi zin tau tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kanjana mi baen winjana’.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Tamen Anutu ḥgar kini, ina biibi mi indeeŋe men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ḥgar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ḥgar tana, ina indeeŋe men.”

### Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjana ta tikam pa Yesu

<sup>36</sup>Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziŋan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziŋan mbulen su pa kini kanjana.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananjana. Ileŋ kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjana, to ikam ḥgere kuziiniŋana mi ila. <sup>38</sup>Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanṭaŋ ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbeŋbeeŋe pini. To isu na, iliŋ ḥgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

<sup>39</sup>Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono

<sup>n</sup> 7:27 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2    <sup>o</sup> 7:29 Lu 3:12    <sup>p</sup> 7:30 Mt 21:32    <sup>q</sup> 7:34 Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

<sup>r</sup> 7:36 Lu 11:37

ŋonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananjana na.” <sup>40</sup> Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio leŋ sua ri tabe arjso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

<sup>41</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata. <sup>42</sup> Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imujai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, iŋgoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi kororj katuunu imujai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

<sup>44</sup> To itoori ma kereeene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta aŋmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam leŋ yok sa be anguuru kumbuŋ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni iŋguuru kumbuŋ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Mi nu mbeŋbeeŋe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋle aŋbot ti na, ni imbeŋbeeŋe pa kumbuŋ mi inoknok men i. <sup>46</sup> Mi nu liŋ ŋgere risa isala uteŋ som. Tamen ni na, iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise kumbuŋ.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>47</sup>“Tana nio aŋso pu. ɿonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio aŋreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>48</sup> To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio aŋreege kek.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Tabe wal ta ziŋan tikanan na, tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asij ta iso ni irao be iringe sanaana?”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urlaŋana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”<sup>x</sup>

### Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bixin ma ziŋan tiwwa

**8** <sup>1</sup>Kaimer mana, Yesu imaŋga pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makin, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, <sup>2</sup>ziŋan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziŋan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), <sup>3</sup>Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot

<sup>s</sup> 7:44 Un 18:4    <sup>t</sup> 7:46 Mbo 23:5    <sup>u</sup> 7:47 Mbo 32:1    <sup>v</sup> 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

<sup>w</sup> 7:49 Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7    <sup>x</sup> 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zijan naŋgaŋ kini pa kan kini ma len kororj pakan.<sup>y</sup>

**Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana**  
*(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup>Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tilej sua. Mi ni ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe:

<sup>5</sup>“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. <sup>6</sup>Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta raj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana. <sup>7</sup>Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat. <sup>8</sup>Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto ḥonon boozo kat kembei tomtu lamataŋa.”

Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makiŋ, to kaljaana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelej sua ti mi kakam ḥgar pa.”

<sup>9</sup>To naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i pa sua toorojana tiŋgi uunu.

**Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan**  
*(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

<sup>10</sup>Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkejana. Mi inŋi Anutu isombe ipeeze ḥgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileŋlej sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋlej, tamen tikam kat ḥgar pa ka uunu som.<sup>z</sup>

**Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itoro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana**  
*(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup>“Mi sua toorojana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua. To Sadan loja imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. <sup>13</sup>Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toombojana sa indeeŋe zin, to karau men mi tizem urlajana kizin. <sup>14</sup>Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tilej

<sup>y</sup> 8:3 Mt 27:55   <sup>z</sup> 8:10 Yesa 6:9+; ḥgo 28:26; Ro 11:8   <sup>a</sup> 8:11 1Pe 1:23

sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa patajana ta izze kizin i, mi koroŋ matakija ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlajana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ŋgeeejan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono.”<sup>c</sup>

**Sua toorojana pa lam**  
(Mk 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseenje sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalnia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Pa koroŋ zukŋjan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koroŋ turkejan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tana kungun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta keleŋlej i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”<sup>f</sup>

**Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini**  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Indeeŋe tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timer mi tiscombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. <sup>20</sup> Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio naŋgoŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tileŋlej Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”<sup>g</sup>

**Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu**  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamaŋga mi takam woongo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woongo ta, mi tipet ma tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ŋenjeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon.

<sup>24</sup> Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imaŋga, mi ijasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu. <sup>25</sup> Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loja mi kezem urlajana tiom?”

<sup>b</sup> 8:14 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10    <sup>c</sup> 8:15 Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25    <sup>d</sup> 8:16 Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

<sup>e</sup> 8:17 Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2    <sup>f</sup> 8:18 Mt 13:12, 25:29    <sup>g</sup> 8:21 Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

Mi naŋgaŋ kini, motojana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ḥgar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tinggi, ni pareijana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomimi tileŋej la kaljaana.”<sup>h</sup>

**Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjanpa tomtom ta  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)**

<sup>26</sup>Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Geresa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na. <sup>27</sup>Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikojuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubujana sananjan tizeebi ta muŋgu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, raj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeterjan tilelala na.

<sup>28-29</sup>Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereeene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubujana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kaljaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, iŋgi ko kam parei pio? Nio aŋtajroro u. Seeze motoj pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubujana sananjanma imajga pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koroj tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubujana sananjanpa ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimjana.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>30</sup>To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asin?” Ni ipekkel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ Legion. Pa ingi niām iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubujana sananjanpa tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som. <sup>31</sup>To titajroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomjana i pepe.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Lele tina na, ḥge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubujana sananjan tina titajroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin ḥge. <sup>33</sup>Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin ḥge. To ḥge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

<sup>34</sup>Zin wal ta timborro ḥgenjan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. <sup>35</sup>Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubujana sananjan tiko pini na, ḥgar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motojana ikam zin. <sup>36</sup>To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileŋ. <sup>37</sup>To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motojana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timajmaj Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu zinjan naŋgaŋ kini tisula ma tise woongo be timili ma tila.

<sup>38</sup>Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubujana sananjan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluuŋu be zinjan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini

<sup>h</sup> 8:25 Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29   <sup>i</sup> 8:28-29 Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19   <sup>j</sup> 8:31 Tur 9:2

ta kembei. Iso: <sup>39</sup>“Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

**Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini**  
*(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup>Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. <sup>41</sup>Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupjana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itajroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini. <sup>42</sup>Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenjana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zijan tila. <sup>43</sup>Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeeŋe moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. <sup>44</sup>Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loja men mi mete kini imap.

<sup>45</sup>To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asiq iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma ingi. Pa ingi iti iwal biibi.”

<sup>46</sup>Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa aŋyamaana kembei mburoŋ ri izem yo.” <sup>47</sup>Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteegi ma zin iwal tileŋ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loja men mi imap. <sup>48</sup>To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Lurri, urlajana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

<sup>49</sup>Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

<sup>50</sup>Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlajana ku. Lutum moori ko imaŋga mini. Pa nio aŋbotmbot.”

<sup>51</sup>Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta zijan tilela ruumu. <sup>52</sup>Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Niimeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>53</sup>Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. <sup>54</sup>Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, maŋga.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>k</sup> 8:52 Yo 11:11+   <sup>l</sup> 8:54 Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17

<sup>55</sup>To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanga pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan. <sup>56</sup>Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ŋgar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.<sup>m</sup>

**Yesu ingo zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata**  
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana sananjan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. <sup>2</sup>Mi ingo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koror̄ kembei tete, pelpee, kini, pat, mi mburu keenerjana na, kakam pepe.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. <sup>5</sup>Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Iso pizin makij, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

**Erot ikam ŋgar boozo pa Yesu**  
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup>Erot, biibi ta imborø lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanga mini a.” <sup>8</sup>Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete muŋgu kek mi imanga mini a.” <sup>9</sup>Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio aŋyembut ŋigureene ma put kek. Mi ingi asiŋ toro mini ta aŋleŋleŋ uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i.<sup>q</sup>

**Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)**  
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

<sup>10</sup>Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men

<sup>m</sup> 8:56 Lu 5:14    <sup>n</sup> 9:2 Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+    <sup>o</sup> 9:3 Lu 10:4    <sup>p</sup> 9:5 Lu 10:4+; 1Jgo 13:51

<sup>q</sup> 9:9 Lu 23:8

timbotmbot. <sup>11</sup>Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin meteŋjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

<sup>12</sup>Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Ingi tombot lele ta ka kini somŋjana i.”

<sup>13</sup>Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tiŋgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam ingi narabu tiām zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?” <sup>14</sup>Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munŋjana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruŋa pa uunu uunu.”

<sup>15</sup>Tana tila ma tiur zin makiŋ, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. <sup>16</sup>To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isuŋ. To itete mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. <sup>17</sup>Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, naŋgaŋ kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

### Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

<sup>18</sup>Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam suŋjana kini. Mi naŋgaŋ kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ŋgar pio be parei?”

<sup>19</sup>Naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiscombe nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiscombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiscombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta muŋgu imeete ma ila kek, mi ingi imanja mini.”

<sup>20</sup>To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?” Petrus imanja ma ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu ingo u ta mar.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

### Yesu iso pa meeŋjanā kini

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

<sup>22</sup>Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada pataŋjana boozo mi ire yoyouŋjana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinjan zin bibip kizin patoronŋjana

<sup>r</sup> 9:19 Lu 9:7+    <sup>s</sup> 9:20 Yo 6:68+, 11:27

kan, mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mberj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.”

**Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa**  
*(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraļana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo.<sup>t</sup>

24 Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ḥgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana ḥonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana ḥonoono ta ki Anutu i.<sup>u</sup>

25 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koroj toono kana ta munjaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

26 “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zoj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeje ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zirjan zin ajela mburanjan timili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.<sup>v</sup>

27 “Mi kelej. Nio arso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itijan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

**Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana**  
*(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

28 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma zirjan tisala pa abal be tisurj. 29 Yesu izuŋzurj ma ilala, mi ruŋguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouļana mi imilmil kat. 30-31 To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azuŋka. Mi zirjan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i.<sup>w</sup>

32 Mi Petrus zirjan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timanja ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta zirjan Yesu timendernder na.<sup>x</sup>

33 Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanja mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itijan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

34 Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motorjana biibi ikam zin.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>t</sup> 9:23 Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27   <sup>u</sup> 9:24 Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24 +   <sup>v</sup> 9:26 Mt 10:33;

Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12   <sup>w</sup> 9:30-31 Lu 9:22, 13:33   <sup>x</sup> 9:32 Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16 +

<sup>y</sup> 9:34 Kam 40:34 +

<sup>35</sup>To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ajroogi mi ajuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelen la kalŋaana!”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Sua tana imap, mi zin naŋgaŋ matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

**Yesu iziiri bubuŋjana sananŋjana pa naŋgaŋ ta**  
*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup>Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i. <sup>38</sup>To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itajroro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Ingi lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ti. <sup>39</sup>Ni, bubuŋjana sananŋjana ikamami. Re beso kororj tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som. <sup>40</sup>Tana arjtajroro zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋjana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tiraō som.”

<sup>41</sup>To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlajana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋjoyom kat. Itijan tembel mbotŋjana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

<sup>42</sup>Naŋgaŋ tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuŋjana sananŋjana tana imaŋga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara bubuŋjana sananŋjana tana, to izem naŋgaŋ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini. <sup>43</sup>Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

**Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe ru pa**  
*(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso: <sup>44</sup>“Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Tamen naŋgaŋ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.<sup>b</sup>

**Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?**  
*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup>Timbotmbot mi naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.<sup>c</sup>

---

<sup>z</sup> 9:35 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22   <sup>a</sup> 9:44 Lu 9:22   <sup>b</sup> 9:45 Lu 18:34   <sup>c</sup> 9:46 Mk 10:35+;  
 Lu 22:24+

<sup>47</sup>Mi Yesu ikam la pa njgar kizin kek. Tana ikam nañgañ musaana ta ma imar imender su ziljaana uunu, <sup>48</sup>mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin iñgi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoñ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta iñgo yo ma ajmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoojo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.”<sup>d</sup>

**Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabanjanda**  
(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup>Yoan ilej sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubunjana sananjan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

<sup>50</sup>Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabanjoyom.”<sup>e</sup>

### Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

<sup>51</sup>Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabeleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>52</sup>Mi iñgo zin tomtom pakan ma timuungu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koron pini. <sup>53</sup>Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>54</sup>Mi nañgañ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tilej, to timanga mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>55</sup>Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. <sup>56</sup>Tona ziñan nañgañ kini timanga mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

**Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu**  
(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup>Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko ajto u men.”

<sup>58</sup>Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sajsanjan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len iñgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>59</sup>Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao ajmiili, ma ajturke tamaj mataana muñgu, mana ajto u?”

<sup>60</sup>Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjana na, zin irao titwi zin meetejan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

<sup>d</sup> 9:48 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20    <sup>e</sup> 9:50 Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

<sup>f</sup> 9:51 Iñgo 21:12+    <sup>g</sup> 9:53 Yo 4:9    <sup>h</sup> 9:54 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17    <sup>i</sup> 9:58 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

<sup>61</sup>To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelej be ajango u. Tamen ajango aŋla ma aŋsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamjan amparteege nomoyam munju, tonabe aŋmar ajango u.”

<sup>62</sup>Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woongo, mi mataana imilmili, inako woongo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.”<sup>j</sup>

### Yesu iŋgo zin naŋgaŋ tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata be timuuŋgu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuŋ pa kini katuunu be iŋgo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ŋgaamajana.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Niom kembei sipsip ta iŋgi be aŋgo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom ingal ituyom.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpee, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>5</sup>“Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loŋa mi kupumuŋgu sua luumuŋana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboroyom ma kombot ambai.’ <sup>6</sup>Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambainjana, to pomboljana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imili ma ima tiom mini. <sup>7</sup>Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleele pepe. Kakan men.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Mi kuurpe zin metejan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ingi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’ <sup>10-11</sup>Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta iŋgi amtirke leyom koroŋ ma isu lup. Pa iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’ ”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>12</sup>To Yesu iseeŋge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio ajango kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer zin kola tikam pataŋjana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.”

<sup>j</sup> 9:62 Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+    <sup>k</sup> 10:1 Mk 6:7; ɻgo 13:2, 15:39+    <sup>l</sup> 10:2 Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35

<sup>m</sup> 10:3 Mt 10:16; ɻgo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32    <sup>n</sup> 10:4 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+    <sup>o</sup> 10:7 Mt 10:10;

1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18    <sup>p</sup> 10:8 1Kor 10:27    <sup>q</sup> 10:10-11 Lu 9:5; ɻgo 13:51, 18:6

<sup>r</sup> 10:12 Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15

**Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som**  
*(Mt 11:20-24)*

13 “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koroj ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tijngun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. 14 Nio aŋso piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. 15 Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.<sup>s</sup>

16 “Niom wal ta kewe ŋgonjana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na ni ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i.”<sup>t</sup>

**Zin tomtu tel laamuru mi ru timiili**

17 Zin tomtom tomtu tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makiŋ, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuŋana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyam!”

18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei aŋre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.”<sup>u</sup>

19 Tana keleŋ. Nio aŋkam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.<sup>v</sup>

20 Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubuŋana sananjan ta tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyom na pepe. Pa uunu ŋonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”<sup>w</sup>

21 Yesu iso sua tana makij, mi Bubuŋana Potomjanika ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa koroj ta nu turke pizin wal ŋgarjan, ta ingi swe pizin wal tau len ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabé zin timbot mat pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.”<sup>x</sup>

22 “Koroj ta munjaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin

<sup>s</sup> 10:15 Yesa 14:13+   <sup>t</sup> 10:16 Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6   <sup>u</sup> 10:18 Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+   <sup>v</sup> 10:19 Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; 1Jgo 28:5

<sup>w</sup> 10:20 Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27

<sup>x</sup> 10:21 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+

tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Tona Yesu itoori ma kereeene ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kamperjana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koroj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koroj ta niom keleŋjer i. Tamen tileŋ som.”<sup>a</sup>

### Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta

(Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>25</sup>Tomtom ta, ni leŋgar biibi pa tutu, imanya mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wijana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko aŋkam parei, to aŋkam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?” <sup>26</sup>Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

<sup>27</sup>To tomtom tana iso:

Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ŋgar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem бизин kembei ta lelem pa itum.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Yesu ileŋ na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pu.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeenje kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waen бизин zinjoi tabe aŋjur leleŋ pizin i?”

<sup>30</sup>Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbujan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma ruŋguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len. <sup>31</sup>Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. <sup>32</sup>Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomimi ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. <sup>33</sup>To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomimi. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Tana ikoŋjuru i ma ila, mi ilij ŋgere ma baen sijiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwhi se doŋki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboroi i. <sup>35</sup>Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari

<sup>y</sup> 10:22 Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26   <sup>z</sup> 10:23 Mt 13:16+   <sup>a</sup> 10:24 1Pe 1:10+

<sup>b</sup> 10:27 Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5   <sup>c</sup> 10:28 Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12

<sup>d</sup> 10:33 Yo 4:9

ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao ajmar mini, to aŋkot pat ku.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makinj, to iwi tomtom ŋgarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ŋgar pizin be parei? Tomtom iŋgoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbujan tikam zaaba pini na?”

<sup>37</sup> Tomtom ŋgarjana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imuŋai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

### Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ilepleŋ sua kini. <sup>40</sup> Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imarja na iso: “Merere, nu kam ŋgar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituŋ tamen aŋkamam uraata, mi tiziŋ moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ŋgar pa koror boozo mete. <sup>42</sup> Mi koror tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koror ambainjana ma ilip. Mi koror tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”<sup>f</sup>

### Yesu ipaute naŋgaŋ kini pa sunjana ka mbulu

(Mt 6:9-13)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Aigule ta na, Yesu izuŋzun su lele ta. Isuŋ makinj, mi naŋgaŋ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunjana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa naŋgaŋ kini na.”

<sup>2</sup>Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Sombe kusuŋ, to koso ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tommini amzemzem ŋgar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piäm na.

Mi ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piäm.’ ”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Tona Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou tororj, kam

<sup>e</sup> 10:38 Yo 11:1, 12:2+    <sup>f</sup> 10:42 Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33    <sup>g</sup> 11:2 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15

<sup>h</sup> 11:3 Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8    <sup>i</sup> 11:4 Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

narabu zukjana tel sa imar be aŋkam ma aŋla. <sup>6</sup>Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi iŋgi kɔŋ kosa sa be aŋkam pini som!

<sup>7</sup>“Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma iŋgi, mi ipekəl kaljɔm ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamŋan lutuŋ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Iŋgi be amkeene i. Irao aŋmaŋga mi aŋkam kosa sa pu na som.’

<sup>8</sup>“Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekəl ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ileŋ la kaljɔm mi iuulu u pa koroŋ boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.<sup>j</sup>

**Anutu ko ileŋ suŋjana kit. Pa ni kampejana katuunu**  
(Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>9</sup>“Tana nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeere. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeeje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. <sup>11</sup>Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? <sup>12</sup>O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. <sup>13</sup>Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koroŋ ambaimbaijan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisuj i pa Bubuŋjana Potomjana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”<sup>l</sup>

**Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana**  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

<sup>14</sup>Tomtom ta, ni bubuŋjana sananŋjana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubuŋjana sananŋjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabé iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. <sup>15</sup>Tamen tomtom pakan timaŋga mi tiso: “Iŋga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋjana sananŋjan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋjana sananŋjan ma tiyooto.” <sup>16</sup>Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Mi Yesu, ni iute n̄gar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol

<sup>j</sup> 11:8 Lu 18:1+    <sup>k</sup> 11:9 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+    <sup>l</sup> 11:13 Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+;  
Igo 2:38    <sup>m</sup> 11:16 Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11    <sup>n</sup> 11:17 Mt 9:4

be parei? Kere. Niom tina koscombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi aŋzirziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyotyooto.<sup>19</sup> Kena parei pa naŋgajtiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asij ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imili pa ituyom ma iswe ᨔgar tiom sananjana.<sup>20</sup> Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubujana sananjan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>21</sup> “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanaŋjana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkala ruumu kini mboljana, nako koroj kini boozomen imbot ambai.<sup>22</sup> Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koroj kini pakan tomimi, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>23</sup> “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyangwirŋgwiri zin.”<sup>q</sup>

**Sua toroŋjana pa bubujana sananjana ta ila mi imili mini  
(Mt 12:43-45)**

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubujana sananjana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimjana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio ingi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋlou muriŋ muŋgujana mini.’ Mi so imili ma ila muriini muŋgujana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma ingeeze kek,<sup>26</sup> nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananjana na, ma zijan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som, mi ingi isaana ma isaana kat.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanja to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampeŋjana biibi!”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina jonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomimi tikam kampeŋjana biibi.”<sup>t</sup>

**Yona iwe kilalan  
(Mt 12:38-42)**

<sup>29</sup> Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanja mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananjan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na,

---

<sup>o</sup> 11:20 Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21   <sup>p</sup> 11:22 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2   <sup>q</sup> 11:23 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50   <sup>r</sup> 11:26 Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+   <sup>s</sup> 11:27 Lu 1:28,42,48   <sup>t</sup> 11:28 Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.<sup>30</sup> Pa mungu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ḥgar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananjan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Indeejē mbej̄ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaanajana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zījan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanga. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zooroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ ḥgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Zījan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanga mi tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titoro lelen. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.<sup>w</sup>

### Mat mi zugut

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men. <sup>35</sup> Tana motom iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma iŋgi. <sup>36</sup> Tana sombe kororŋjom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

### Mbulu sananjanā kizin tutu kan mi zin ḥgarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. <sup>38</sup> Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjanā. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu iŋguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ḥgar boozo.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>39</sup> To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ḥgar biibi pa koroj mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru ḥguuruŋana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Niom tallijoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ḥgar pa koroj mat kana men, mi lelende som? <sup>41</sup> Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokjan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koroj ta munjaana men iŋgeeze piom.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>42</sup> “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi

<sup>u</sup> 11:30 Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4    <sup>v</sup> 11:31 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+    <sup>w</sup> 11:32 Yona 3:5+

<sup>x</sup> 11:33 Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+    <sup>y</sup> 11:38 Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+    <sup>z</sup> 11:39 Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15    <sup>a</sup> 11:41 Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27

ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ḥonoono, ina kakam ḥagar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeejerjana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>43</sup>“O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupjana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanjan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>44</sup>Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaijana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

<sup>45</sup>To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ḥagar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamian yam tommini.”

<sup>46</sup>Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ḥagar tiom iliilip pa tutu i, niom tommini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patajanā boozomen pizin tomtom. Ḫonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>47-48</sup>“Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be injeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ḥagar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Tana tembel yom kek.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Tanata Anutu iswe ḥagar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ango zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoŋ na, mi zin ḥgojana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’<sup>f</sup>  
<sup>50-51</sup>Mi kadoono sananjana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetejana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetejana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjana ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio ajso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>52</sup>“O niom wal ta ḥagar tiom iliilip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapalkaala zaala pizin.”

<sup>53</sup>Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanja be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ḥgarjana ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanja mi tikam wijana boozo pini, <sup>54</sup>beso ipekel ḥoobo ma inji, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

### Takam pakaamjana pa urlajana pepe (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Iwal ta munjaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanja pa sua kamjana ma iso

<sup>b</sup> 11:42 Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8   <sup>c</sup> 11:43 Lu 14:7, 20:46   <sup>d</sup> 11:46 Ḫgo 15:10; Ga 5:1

<sup>e</sup> 11:47-48 Ḫgo 7:51+   <sup>f</sup> 11:50-51 Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

lae pizin naŋgaŋ kini muŋgu. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjana ta tikamam pa urlajana kizin na.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Pa koron zukljan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

**Komoto pepe**  
(Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup>“O toronjan, nio aŋso piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomimi ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana aŋso piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>6</sup>“Kakam ḥgar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man soroknjana. Irao tiŋgiimi lamata pa pat sijsijyan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som. <sup>7</sup>Mi niom na, ndomoyom ḥjoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto kojom pepe.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>8</sup>“Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leŋ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomimi kembei ni naŋgaŋ kini ila zin aŋjela ki Anutu matan.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomimi ila zin aŋjela ki Anutu matan.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>10</sup>“Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao irecte pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Bubujana Potomjana, nako Anutu irecte pini na som.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keran uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua parenjana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Pa mazwaana tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ḥgar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

**Sua toorojana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat**

<sup>13</sup>To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atoj be ipeete koroŋ ta to moyam iur piam na ma nio leŋ pakaana.”

<sup>g</sup> 12:1 Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1    <sup>h</sup> 12:2 Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13

<sup>i</sup> 12:4 Ibr 13:6    <sup>j</sup> 12:5 Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12    <sup>k</sup> 12:7 Lu 21:18; Ijgo 27:34    <sup>l</sup> 12:8 Tur 3:5

<sup>m</sup> 12:9 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23    <sup>n</sup> 12:10 Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16    <sup>o</sup> 12:11 Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

<sup>14</sup>Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asij iur yo be aŋtiiri sua tiom mi arpeete koronj tiom?” <sup>15</sup>Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronj joyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Tona ni ikam sua toororjana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma ŋnonon ta sorok som kat. <sup>17</sup>To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: ‘Wai, iŋgi kozo ko aŋkam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko aŋjur ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’ <sup>18</sup>To imajŋa mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, iŋgi ko aŋkam ta kembei: Ko aŋreege diditu munmun tingi, mi aŋpo bibipŋjan. Naso aŋdaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munŋaana men lela. <sup>19</sup>Toinabe aŋmanga mi aŋso pa ituŋ ma aŋsombe: Aa buri, kini ta aŋdaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboru yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keteŋ su, mi aŋkam kat mboti ambaijana. Ko aŋkanan ma aŋwinin, mi aŋbotmbot men ta kembei.’<sup>q</sup>

<sup>20</sup>“Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallijom kat! Mbenj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asij ikam?’ ”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj ŋnoonoona ta ki Anutu i, na zin tiraŋ pa som.”<sup>s</sup>

### Anutu ko mataana piti

(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

<sup>25</sup>Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molonjana ri, ko irao? Som. <sup>26</sup>Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

<sup>27</sup>“Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebi zin pa i? Som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmilŋjan ta ndabokbokŋjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi na som.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Mi aigau tingi, iŋgi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal

<sup>p</sup> 12:15 Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17   <sup>q</sup> 12:19 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5

<sup>r</sup> 12:20 Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14   <sup>s</sup> 12:21 Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5

<sup>t</sup> 12:22-23 Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7   <sup>u</sup> 12:27 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+

koroŋ soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana iŋgalŋgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete!"<sup>v</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Tana kopoyom rru pa koym kini ma yok mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. <sup>30</sup>Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koron ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koron sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. <sup>31</sup>Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini muŋgu, to ni ikam zin koron taiŋgi ma ito ma ima."<sup>w</sup>

### Tupun mburanda pa koron ŋonoono

(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup>Yesu iso: "O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba."<sup>x</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Tana kongomoono koron tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koron somjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbuŋan tiraō be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som."<sup>y</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koron ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana."

### Zin mbesoŋo be tiurur matan pa miiliŋana ki biibi kizin

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

<sup>35</sup>"Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza."<sup>z</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Kembei zin mbesoŋo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imili mi itut kataama, na loŋa mi tisol pini. <sup>37</sup>Nio ajso piom: Zin mbesoŋo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. Nio ajso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin."<sup>a</sup>

<sup>38</sup>"Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, som man itantaj, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i.

<sup>39</sup>"Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuŋana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela."<sup>b</sup>

<sup>40</sup>Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana."<sup>c</sup>

<sup>v</sup> 12:28 Mt 10:29    <sup>w</sup> 12:31 Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17    <sup>x</sup> 12:32 Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6

<sup>y</sup> 12:33 Lu 18:22; Ijgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+    <sup>z</sup> 12:35 Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13

<sup>a</sup> 12:37 Yo 13:4    <sup>b</sup> 12:39 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3    <sup>c</sup> 12:40 Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15

<sup>41</sup> To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua toorojana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

<sup>42</sup> Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoojo ta so ni mata sejana mi le njgar ambaijana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. <sup>43</sup> Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeje mbesoojo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoojo tana leleene ambai pa kampenjana tabe ise kini i. <sup>44</sup> Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koroj kini ta boozomen.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>45</sup> “Tamen sombe mbesoojo tana ikam njgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loja mi imar na zeen.’ To imaŋga ma ipun sorok zin mbesoojo pakan, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

<sup>47</sup> “Mbesoojo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Mi sombe mbesoojo sa iute som, mi ikam njobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koroj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koroj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.<sup>g</sup>

**Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin**  
(Mt 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> “Nio ti aŋmar be aŋpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataajja, so leleŋ ndabok. <sup>50</sup> Tamen patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patajana tana ikam yo, mi aŋbaada ma imap.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>51</sup> Parei? Niom koso ko nio aŋmar be aŋlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko aŋwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelŋa. <sup>52</sup> Pa indeeje koozi mi ila na, lupjana kizin toŋmatizij ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana. <sup>53</sup> Mi zin kolman ziŋan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko ziŋan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparbot molo pizin. Mi ziŋan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”<sup>i</sup>

---

<sup>d</sup> 12:44 Lu 19:17+    <sup>e</sup> 12:45 2Pe 3:3    <sup>f</sup> 12:47 Yems 4:17    <sup>g</sup> 12:48 Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+;  
1Tim 1:13    <sup>h</sup> 12:50 Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27    <sup>i</sup> 12:53 Mika 7:6

**Kilalan**  
(Mt 16:2-3)

**54** Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Kelej. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loja mi koso: ‘O, ijgi be yaŋ imar i.’ Mi yaŋ imar. **55** Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Ingi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo. **56** Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

**Loja mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bixin**  
(Mt 5:25-26)

**57**“Mbulu ndeejenjana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? **58** Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loja men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. **59** Mi nio ajso kat pu. Nu ko irao yoto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”<sup>j</sup>

**Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma siŋin ireere sala artaal ki patoronjana tana. <sup>2</sup>Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana pataŋana ta kembei ise kizin?<sup>k</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Nio ajso piom: Som kat! Mi kelej. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjaana men ko kamap ma kala leyom kembei ta zin na.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ŋgutŋguutuŋana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem? <sup>5</sup>Nio ajso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyom tomimi raraate kembei ta zin.”

**Yesu ikam sua toorongana pa ke ta ŋono somjana**

<sup>6</sup>To Yesu ikam sua toorongana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka ŋonoono. Mi som. <sup>7</sup>To isu na iso pa mbesoorjo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Leŋ!

<sup>j</sup> 12:59 Mt 18:34+    <sup>k</sup> 13:2 Yo 9:2+    <sup>l</sup> 13:3 Mbo 7:12

Nio anbelmbel lele ti marjana pa ndaama tel i, be arjru ke tingi ka njoono. Mi njoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi ajangoomblo ma aŋkamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe njoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

### Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomjana

<sup>10</sup>Indeeje aigule potomjana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupjana muriini. <sup>11</sup>Mi moori ta, ni bubujana sananjana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. <sup>12-13</sup>Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loja men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

<sup>14</sup>Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupjana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomjana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamjoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomjana.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam poponjana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patajanana kini pa aigule potomjana som?”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Yesu ka koi bizin tileŋ pekeljana kini na, kan miaŋ. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanjan mi ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam na.

### Yesu itoro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup>To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinjana? Ko arjso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? <sup>19</sup>Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len n̄gini isala.”<sup>r</sup>

### Sua toorojana pa yis

(Mt 13:33)

<sup>20</sup>To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako arjso se ki sokorei toro? <sup>21</sup>Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itoro raama palawa biibi, to koror ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

<sup>m</sup> 13:7 Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6   <sup>n</sup> 13:8 Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15   <sup>o</sup> 13:14 Kam 20:8+

<sup>p</sup> 13:15 Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+   <sup>q</sup> 13:16 Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9   <sup>r</sup> 13:19 Mt 24:14

**Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana**  
*(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)*

22 Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeeje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imajga mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. <sup>23</sup> Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen ɻonoono?”

24 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.”<sup>s</sup>

25 “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imajga mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piām lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zijsi? Nio aŋkankaana piom.’”<sup>t</sup>

26 Tona niom ko kamanga mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piām? Muŋgu itijan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piām isu kar tiam na.’

27 Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio aŋkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’<sup>u</sup>

28 “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zijsan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zojoyom ɻekjek mi katajtaj. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”<sup>v</sup>

29 Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.”<sup>w</sup>

30 Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuuŋgu. Mi zin tau timuuŋgu, nako tikemer.”<sup>x</sup>

**Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem**  
*(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Indeeje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, majga ma zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

32 Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ɻagar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio ingi aŋzirziiri bubujana sananjan mi arjurpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to arjposop uraata tio ma imap.’<sup>33</sup> Tana nio ko aŋkam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

34 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ɻonjana kini ta ni

<sup>s</sup> 13:24 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+   <sup>t</sup> 13:25 Mt 25:10+   <sup>u</sup> 13:27 Mt 25:41   <sup>v</sup> 13:28 Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51  
<sup>w</sup> 13:29 Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9   <sup>x</sup> 13:30 Mt 19:30, 20:16

ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelej be aŋkokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som. <sup>35</sup>Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom koscombe:<sup>y</sup>

‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ko ikam ruŋguunu ta imar il!’ ”<sup>z</sup>

### Yesu iurpe tomtom metejana toro pa aigule potomjana

## 14

<sup>1</sup>Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be ziŋan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tireuduti.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereeene uunu. <sup>3</sup>Tabe Yesu imaŋga to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan ziŋan zin ŋgariŋan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

<sup>5</sup>Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaaati ma ise.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>6</sup>To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koŋ.

### Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

<sup>7</sup>Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikorjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorojana tiŋgi pizin.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini, <sup>9</sup>inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, maŋga mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko maŋga raama kom miaŋ, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat. <sup>10</sup>Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toroŋ, maŋga mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambaijana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan. <sup>11</sup>Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som toŋmatiziŋ ku, som wal ku, som

<sup>y</sup> 13:35 Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24   <sup>z</sup> 13:35 Mbo 118:26   <sup>a</sup> 14:1 Lu 11:37   <sup>b</sup> 14:3 Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9   <sup>c</sup> 14:5 Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15   <sup>d</sup> 14:7 Mt 23:6   <sup>e</sup> 14:11 Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambaijana toro sa pa kaimer i som. <sup>13</sup>Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamaajan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisjan.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Naso ndeeje lem kampejana ambaijana. Pa zin na, tiraо be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mbej kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejejan ma timanga mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana kat.”<sup>g</sup>

**Sua toorojana pa bobи ki Anutu**  
(Mt 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup>Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeeje kampejana biibi kat.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>16</sup>To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tiŋgi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabе ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zijan tikan kini tana. <sup>17</sup>Tiparaŋraŋ koron makiŋ to, kini tamaana iŋgo mbesoojo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koron ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

<sup>18</sup>“Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoojo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabе tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanga na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao ajma na som. Pa buri jonoono ta aŋgiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋtiiri i.’ <sup>19</sup>Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao ajma som. Pa buri jonoono ta aŋgiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

<sup>20</sup>Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta aŋwoolo i. Irao ajma na som.’<sup>i</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Mbesoojo tana imili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena loja mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokjan, kaamaajan, narapejan, mi matan pisjan ma timar.’<sup>j</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Tana mbesoojo tana ila mi iso zin makiŋ, to imili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kaljom ta aŋla aŋso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

<sup>23</sup>“Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kirjakija pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi majmaj zin tomtom ma timar bekena

<sup>f</sup> 14:13 Lo 14:29    <sup>g</sup> 14:14 Yo 5:29    <sup>h</sup> 14:15 Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9    <sup>i</sup> 14:20 1Kor 7:33

<sup>j</sup> 14:21 Ep 2:11+

ruumu tio bok. <sup>24</sup>Mi kelenj. Nio anso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta munju bobo tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tingi na som. Som ma som kat! ”<sup>k</sup>

**Bela takam kat ŋgar munju, mana tewe naŋgaj ki Yesu**  
(Mt 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup>Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma zinjan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso: <sup>26</sup>“Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som toŋmatizij kini, som ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe naŋgaj tio na som. <sup>27</sup>Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini som, inako ni tomimi irao be iwe naŋgaj tio na som.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imaŋga pa ka uraata. <sup>29</sup>Kokena kitimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. <sup>30</sup>Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imaŋmaj pa ruumu pojana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

<sup>31</sup>“Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munju ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munjaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som? <sup>32</sup>Beso som, inako loŋa men mi ingo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem kororj tiom ta munjaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe naŋgaj tio.”<sup>n</sup>

**Tai ka sua**  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

<sup>34</sup>“Tai, ina kororj ambaijana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeeze toono mini som. Mi irao totooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anso ma ima na. Mi niom so talŋoyom, inako kelenj mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

**Sua toorojana pa sipsip ta imbirizi**  
(Mt 18:12-14)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋjan i ziŋjan wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tileŋ sua kini. <sup>2</sup>Tabe zin

<sup>k</sup> 14:24 Mt 21:43; Iŋgo 13:46   <sup>l</sup> 14:27 Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12

<sup>m</sup> 14:32 2Kor 5:20   <sup>n</sup> 14:33 Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+   <sup>o</sup> 14:34 Ibr 6:4-6

tutu kan mi zin ñgarjan ki tutu timanga, to tikam ñunujunuj ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma ziñan tikanan kini la mbata?”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>3</sup>To Yesu ikam sua toorojana taiñgi pizin. Iso: <sup>4</sup>“Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomta lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomta pañ lamoro mata mi pañ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isajsañ na.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeenji, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, <sup>6</sup>mi ikwaari ma imili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timer, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeeñi kek.’<sup>r</sup>

<sup>7</sup>“Nio ajso kat piom. Tomtom sananjana sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam ororo biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomta pañ lamoro mata mi pañ (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeeñerjan mi titooro lelen som.

### Sua toorojana pa pat ta imbirizi

<sup>8</sup>“Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeeñe pat tana. <sup>9</sup>Mi re beso indeeñe, nako loja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeeñe kek.’

<sup>10</sup>“Nio ajso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjana sa itooro leleene, na zin aŋela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen ñonoono tana.”

### Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bixin ru

<sup>11</sup>To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bixin ru. <sup>12</sup>Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimerjana i imanja to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, rai koron ku ma nio lej imar pataaja.’ Tabe taman irai koron ma kolmanjana lene, kaimerjana lene.

<sup>13-14</sup>“Aigule pakon ilae, to lutuunu kaimerjana i, iyauyau koron kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot ñoobo. Mi peteeli biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat. <sup>15</sup>Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina ingo i ma ila be imboro zin ñge kini. <sup>16</sup>Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat.

<sup>p</sup> 15:2 Lu 5:30; ñgo 11:3; Ga 2:12    <sup>q</sup> 15:4 Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10

<sup>r</sup> 15:6 1Pe 2:25

Tabe irru zaala be ikam ḥge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

<sup>17</sup>“Imbotmbot ma ḥgar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zijan mbesoojo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamaŋ mbesoojo kini na, ḥŋga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborane. Mi nio ḥŋgi, ḥŋgi be ajmeete pa koj kini i. <sup>18</sup>Kena ko aŋmaŋga ta buri mi aŋla ki tamaŋ. Mi sombe aŋla aŋpet kini, to aŋso pini ta kembei. Aŋso: Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ḥoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjoŋ kat.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋkam uraata pu kembei mbesoojo?

<sup>20</sup>“Tona ni imaŋga na imili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ilia to, isou i mi itaj. <sup>21</sup>To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ḥoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjoŋ kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

<sup>22</sup>“Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoojo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokjana kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu. <sup>23</sup>Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekjana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini. <sup>24</sup>Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaljan izalla. <sup>26</sup>Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoojo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Iŋga wal kaljan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ <sup>27</sup>Mi mbesoojo ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

<sup>28</sup>“Tomtom kolmanjana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imajmaŋji be ilela. <sup>29</sup>Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio aŋzoro la kaljom pa tasa? Som. Nio aŋbelmbel mbesoojo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokjana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamjan waeŋ bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. <sup>30</sup>Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zijan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koron ku ma imap, mi imili ma imar na, nu ḥgal mbili ndekndekjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeeŋe?’

<sup>31</sup>“To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. <sup>32</sup>Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete

<sup>s</sup> 15:18 Mbo 51:4   <sup>t</sup> 15:24 Ep 2:1,5

ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeerji mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeeje.’”

**Sua toorojana pa mbesoojo sananjana ta iru  
zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Yesu ikam sua toorojana tiŋgi pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoojo ta imborro koroj kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembei mbesoojo tana ikamam kat uraata som, <sup>2</sup>to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Lak, nio aŋleŋ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi aŋute som: Ko jonoono, o jonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be aŋtiiri. Pa ingi be nu map pa uraata i.’

<sup>3</sup>“Mbesoojo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: ‘Wai, ingi ko aŋkam parei? Pa ingi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoj irao be aŋkam uraata mat kana som. Mi koŋ miaŋ be aŋsuŋ zin wal pa leŋ pat.’ <sup>4</sup>Imbotmbot mi irru ḥgar. To ḥgar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: ‘Aa, buri! Motoŋ ingal zaala ta kek. Ingi ko aŋkam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso aŋmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma aŋla ruumu kizin mi aŋbot se kizin.’

<sup>5</sup>“Tana imaŋga na iso la pizin wal tataja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoojo iwi lae pini. Iso: ‘Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?’ <sup>6</sup>Mi ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ḥgere kesjana tomtom lamata.’

To iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtoru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.’ <sup>7</sup>To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomtu lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.’

To mbesoojo iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtu parj men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.’

<sup>8</sup>“Biibi ileŋ mbesoojo kini sananjana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ḥgar mi indeeje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

“Tomtom ta titoto ḥgar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ḥgar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambaijana isu toono. Mi ḥgar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin.”

<sup>9</sup>Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koroj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koroj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok.”

<sup>“</sup> 16:8 Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5   <sup>v</sup> 16:9 Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33

### Koroj saamba kana ta koroj ηonoono.

**10** “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboror kat koroj musaana, nako irao imboror koroj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjana mi ipasaana koroj musaana, nako ipasaana koroj biibi tomini.”<sup>w</sup>

**11** Tana niom sombe komboro kat koroj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koroj ηonoono ki saamba be parei? **12** Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koroj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asij ko ikam leyom koroj ηonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

**13** “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koroj sa ki toono, nako karao som.”<sup>x</sup>

**14** Zin tutu kan na, matan monijan. Tana tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiilijan pini. **15** Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeejenjyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelej! Koroj ta tomtom tire kembei koroj ηonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koroj sananjana kat, mi leleene pa risa som.”<sup>y</sup>

### Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

**16** “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziyan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanga be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini.”<sup>z</sup>

**17** “Saamba mi toono ko timbirizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbijana risa ko irao imbirizi ma ila lene na som.”<sup>a</sup>

**18** “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.”<sup>b</sup>

### Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

**19** Yesu ikam sua toororjana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totoran ta ηgeezejana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. **21** Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa

<sup>w</sup> **16:10** Lu 19:17+    <sup>x</sup> **16:13** Mt 6:24    <sup>y</sup> **16:15** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+

<sup>z</sup> **16:16** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4    <sup>a</sup> **16:17** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

<sup>b</sup> **16:18** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

<sup>22</sup>“Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To aŋela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokjana ta imbot isu Abaraam ziljanaa uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

<sup>23</sup>“Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyounjana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot. <sup>24</sup>To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamaŋ Abaraam, mujai yo lak! Nggo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeeze mioŋ risa. Pa iŋgi aŋre yoyounjana biibi isu you tingi.’<sup>c</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa mbotjana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ḥoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taingi, mi nu rre yoyounjana biibi isu tana.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Mi re lele sipkatjana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiām tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiām tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

<sup>27</sup>“To mbio uunu itajroro i ma iso: ‘O tamaŋ, kena nggo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamaŋ ruumu kini na, <sup>28</sup>bekena isope zin. Pa tiziŋ bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.’<sup>e</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileŋ la kaljan, inako timbot ambai.’<sup>f</sup>

<sup>30</sup>“Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamaŋ, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meetejana sa imanja, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lelen.’ <sup>31</sup>Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tileŋ la Mose zijan Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanja pa naala i som tomini.’ ”<sup>g</sup>

### Watjana ka sua (Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watjana boozo kola indeeŋe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. <sup>2</sup>Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ḥigureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin naŋgan poporjan taingi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. <sup>3</sup>Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom!

<sup>c</sup> 16:24 Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48    <sup>d</sup> 16:25 Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24    <sup>e</sup> 16:28 Nggo 2:40

<sup>f</sup> 16:29 Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Nggo 15:21    <sup>g</sup> 16:31 Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

“Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la kaljom mi itoro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ ipata pa mbulu ta aŋkam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

<sup>5</sup>To ŋgorjana kini timanga mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakeda kozo pombol urlajana tiam ma imbol kat!”

<sup>6</sup>Merere ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlajana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tingi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko iler la kaljoyom.<sup>i</sup>

### Mbesoojo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiŋana?

“Kozobe lem mbesoojo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko lorja men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini? <sup>8</sup>Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe kɔŋ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma aŋkan ma aŋwin muŋgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.<sup>j</sup> <sup>9</sup>Mi parei? Sombe mbesoojo ku tana ileŋ la kaljom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini. <sup>10</sup>Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam ingi mbesoojo sorok ki Anutu. Tabé motoyam inŋgalŋgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’<sup>k</sup>

### Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin

<sup>11</sup>Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeenje lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta. <sup>12</sup>Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metejan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. <sup>13</sup>Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, muŋai yam lak!<sup>l</sup>”

<sup>14</sup>Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronjana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin inŋeeze.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>15</sup>To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini inŋeeze na, kaljaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruuunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. <sup>16</sup>Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Tabé Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta aŋjurpe yom ma kuliym inŋeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei? <sup>18</sup>Parei ta lele toro ka

<sup>h</sup> 17:3 Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+   <sup>i</sup> 17:6 Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23   <sup>j</sup> 17:8 Lu 12:37

<sup>k</sup> 17:10 Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+   <sup>l</sup> 17:13 Wkp 13:45+   <sup>m</sup> 17:14 Lu 5:14   <sup>n</sup> 17:16 Yo 4:9

tomtom taingi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?”<sup>19</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Manga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlajana ku, ta iuulu u.”<sup>o</sup>

### Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ɳiizi?

<sup>20</sup>Zin tutu kan pakan timaŋga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ɳiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.<sup>21</sup>Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot taŋga,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.”<sup>p</sup>

### Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

<sup>22</sup>Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loŋa kere na zeen.<sup>23</sup>Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!', som ‘Itunu taŋga!’ Tamen niom keleŋ la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patanana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>26</sup>“Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Indeene tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeene kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

<sup>28</sup>“Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeene tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparŋgimgiimi koroŋ kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwoo ruumu ma ila<sup>29</sup>indeene aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananŋana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>31</sup>“Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi

<sup>o</sup> 17:19 Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50    <sup>p</sup> 17:21 Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17    <sup>q</sup> 17:23 Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1

<sup>r</sup> 17:24 1Tes 4:16+    <sup>s</sup> 17:25 Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22    <sup>t</sup> 17:26 Un 6:5–7:1    <sup>u</sup> 17:29 Un 18:20–19:25;  
2Pe 2:6; Yud 7    <sup>v</sup> 17:30 2Tes 1:7+

sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ŋgar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>34</sup>“Nio aŋso piom. Indeeje mbej tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”<sup>z</sup>

[<sup>35</sup>Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. <sup>36</sup>Mi sombe tomootu ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]<sup>]</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Nangaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekkel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koroj buzaanajana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man aŋkor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.”<sup>a</sup>

### Tusuj taparpaara. Naso tere jonoono

## 18

<sup>1</sup>To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin naŋgaŋ kini bekena ipaute zin be tisuŋ taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ŋgar pizin tomtom som. <sup>3</sup>Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koroj to inoknok lalaŋjana ki biibi tana, mi itaŋroro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa koŋ koi.’

<sup>4</sup>“Maŋaana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ileŋi som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti aŋmototo Anutu som, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa tomtom sa som. <sup>5</sup>Tamen niŋ gesges kek pa norabi ti patanjana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko aŋre i mi aŋuuli pa sua kini. Kokena aŋuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoŋ ma isu lene.’ ”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>6</sup>To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirijana ka tomtom sananjana tana iso na, keleŋ kek? <sup>7</sup>Sombe tomtom sananjana ta kembeia ileŋ norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titanroro i pa mbej ma aigule, ko ileŋtut zin?<sup>d</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Som. Ko loja men mi ikam mbulu ndeejejerana ma iuuli zin pa patanjana kizin. Tamen wal urlaŋjan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imili ma imar mini, ko indeeje sa imbot su toono?”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>w</sup> 17:31 Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+    <sup>x</sup> 17:32 Un 19:26    <sup>y</sup> 17:33 Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25

<sup>z</sup> 17:34 Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17    <sup>a</sup> 17:37 Mt 24:28    <sup>b</sup> 18:1 Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

<sup>c</sup> 18:5 Lu 11:7+    <sup>d</sup> 18:7 Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10    <sup>e</sup> 18:8 2Tim 3:1+

### Tapakur itundu pepe

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeejenjan, mi matan repilpili tomtom pakan.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Iso: “Woono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuŋ. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i. <sup>11</sup> Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuŋ la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio leleŋ ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Aŋkamam kuumbu som, aŋkamam yoobo zin tomtom som, mi aŋbulmbuul zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som.’<sup>g</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Nio ti aŋkamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruŋa ikot wiik tataja na, aŋgalsek ituŋ pa kini kanjana mi aŋzuruzuŋ men. Mi koron tio ta boozomen na, aŋpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamuruŋa, mi aŋkamam tataja ma iwe lem.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>13</sup> “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae zilŋaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itaŋ. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjoŋ. Muŋai yo lak!’ ”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini mi iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejenjan. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.”<sup>j</sup>

### Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun

*(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tire zin, to timanja mi tijasaara zin.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Nio aŋso kat piom. Bela kotooro ḥgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.”<sup>l</sup>

### Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu

*(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaiŋom. Ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pio?”

<sup>f</sup> 18:9 Lu 16:15    <sup>g</sup> 18:11 Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17    <sup>h</sup> 18:12 Mt 23:23    <sup>i</sup> 18:13 Mbo 51:1;

Yesa 57:15    <sup>j</sup> 18:14 Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+    <sup>k</sup> 18:16 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

<sup>l</sup> 18:17 Mt 18:3

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaijōŋ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Tomtom toro sa som. <sup>20</sup> Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, mi lem ḥger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ ”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>21</sup> To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanganjōŋ mi ajto ajto ma imar indeeje koozi.” <sup>22</sup> Yesu ilej to iso: “Ambai. Mi koroŋ tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ḥgomo pa koroŋ ku ta munjaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koroŋ ḥnoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Tomtom tana ilej na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koroŋ boozo kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ḥgar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Tabe zin wal ta tileplej Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiŋ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

<sup>27</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

<sup>28</sup> To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa ingi amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, <sup>30</sup> inako ikam kamperjana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koroŋ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomini.”

### Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu ikam zin nanganj kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur ḥnoono.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipejeu i, mi tipamianji, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. <sup>33</sup> Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu izzo na, nanganj kini tikam ḥgar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

<sup>m</sup> 18:20 Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9    <sup>n</sup> 18:22 Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; ḥgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+

<sup>o</sup> 18:24 Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+    <sup>p</sup> 18:28 Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11    <sup>q</sup> 18:31 Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44

**Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta**  
*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeeje tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljaana be izuŋzur le koron. <sup>36</sup> Mi ileŋ iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

<sup>37</sup> Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma iŋgi be ila i.”

<sup>38</sup> Tomtom tana ileŋ, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

<sup>39</sup> To zin tomtom ta muŋga kan i tijsaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar kolourjana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: <sup>41</sup> “Nu lelem be aŋkam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio leleŋ be urpe motoŋ mi aŋre lele.”

<sup>42</sup> To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u.” <sup>43</sup> To loja men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi ziŋan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini.<sup>r</sup>

**Yesu ma Sakaius**

**19** <sup>1</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko. <sup>2</sup> Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i. Mi ni mbio unu kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareiŋjana. Tana ikam kinkiiŋ be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. <sup>4</sup> Tana iloondo ma imuŋgu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be aŋma ruumu ku. Tana loja mi su.” <sup>6</sup> Sakaius ileŋ na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam ŋunuŋjunuŋ pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananŋjana tanja paso?”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere leŋ! Koron tio, ko aŋpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokjan ta buri. Mi sombe aŋwatke leŋ koron ki tomtom sa, nako aŋkot pa paŋ.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>9</sup> To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam poponjana kini.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>r</sup> 18:43 Yo 9:1+    <sup>s</sup> 19:7 Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2    <sup>t</sup> 19:8 Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13

<sup>u</sup> 19:9 Ga 3:7,29

<sup>10</sup> Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisansan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.”<sup>v</sup>

**Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda ingal be takam**  
**(Mt 25:14-30)**

<sup>11</sup> Indeeje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileŋlej. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua toorojana taŋgi pizin.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imili ma imar mini. <sup>13</sup>Tana iboobo mbesoŋo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmiljan ma irao zin makij, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio ingi be aŋla i. Mi pat ta aŋkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe aŋla aŋbotmbot tarŋga, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imaŋga pa pai ma ila.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>14</sup>“Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tijgo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taŋgi, niam leleyam be ni imboroyam ma iwe king piam na som.’<sup>y</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileŋ la kaljan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesoŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam pizin na.

<sup>16</sup>“Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljanata, ta ur mar tio, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’ <sup>17</sup>Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko aŋuru ma mboroyam kar laamuru.’<sup>z</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“Mi mbesoŋo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljanata, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’ <sup>19</sup>Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboroyam kar lamata.’

<sup>20</sup>“Tona mbesoŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmiljanata ku ta tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala pakaana taŋgi, mi aŋturkelem koron ma imbotmbot. <sup>21</sup>Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

<sup>22</sup>“To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesoŋo sananjom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom mi aŋjur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin

<sup>v</sup> 19:10 Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+   <sup>w</sup> 19:11 Ḥgo 1:6   <sup>x</sup> 19:13 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13   <sup>y</sup> 19:14 Yo 1:11   <sup>z</sup> 19:17 Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

tomtom som. Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? <sup>23</sup>Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipepeebe som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ɣonoono mi lej gegeene ri isala ki.’

<sup>24</sup>“To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesorojo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.’ <sup>25</sup>Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’ <sup>26</sup>Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koroŋ mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koroŋ pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koroŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koroŋ tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Mi kog koi bizin ta lelen be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap.’ ”

### Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup>Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makij, to imanya mini ma imuŋgu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup>Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To iŋgo naŋgaj kini ru be timuŋgu ma tisala. <sup>30</sup>Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere doŋki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. <sup>31</sup>Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

<sup>32</sup>Beso ziru tila na, tire koroŋ ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. <sup>33</sup>Tila ma tiputkewe doŋki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke doŋki tiam tana paso?” <sup>34</sup>To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

<sup>35</sup>Tiso ta kembei, to tikam doŋki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tикинke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. <sup>36</sup>Ni ise doŋki ma ilala na, zin timuŋmuŋgu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

<sup>37</sup>Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i ɣan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timanya mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ɣagar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na. <sup>38</sup>Tana kaljan izalla ma tizzo:

“Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

<sup>a</sup> 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zijan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nanjgaj ku be timaane lak!” <sup>40</sup>Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taijgi timaane, so pat timanja ma tikam ororo biibi.”<sup>c</sup>

### Yesu itaj pa Yerusalem

<sup>41</sup>Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itaj. <sup>42</sup>Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi ingi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>43-44</sup>Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanja piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”<sup>e</sup>

### Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup>Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ḥgomō pa koron kizin. To imanjayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, <sup>46</sup>mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataanja kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunjana muriini.<sup>f</sup>

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”<sup>g</sup> <sup>h</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Indeeje mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronjana kan zijan zin ḥgarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. <sup>48</sup>Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilej sua kini.

### Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruuunu

<sup>b</sup> 19:38 Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14   <sup>c</sup> 19:40 Hab 2:11   <sup>d</sup> 19:42 Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8   <sup>e</sup> 19:43-44 Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6   <sup>f</sup> 19:46 Yesa 56:7   <sup>g</sup> 19:46 Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tingimgimi lela urum be tikam patoronjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malma kana kini.   <sup>h</sup> 19:46 Yer 7:11

ambaijana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zijan zin njgarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. <sup>2</sup>To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asij iuru pa?”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio ajsumbe ajwi yom pa tio ta i. <sup>4</sup>Lak, Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asij iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’ <sup>6</sup>Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono njonoono.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?” <sup>8</sup>To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be ajso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

### Sua toorojana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup>Tona Yesu imanga mini mi ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesoojo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen njonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoojo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. <sup>11</sup>Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoojo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. <sup>12</sup>Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoojo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

<sup>13</sup>“Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a inji kembei men, mana ko aŋkam parei? Kenako aŋgo ituj lutuj tamenjana ila. Pa ni, nako len njger pini mi tipou i.’

<sup>14</sup>“Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koroj ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koroj ti imbot ma iwe lende.’<sup>l</sup>

<sup>i</sup> 20:2 Yo 2:18; Ιŋo 4:7    <sup>j</sup> 20:6 Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29    <sup>k</sup> 20:9 Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

<sup>l</sup> 20:14 Mt 27:18

<sup>15</sup>Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”<sup>m</sup>

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? <sup>16</sup>Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>17</sup>To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,  
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala ḡwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Zin ḡgarjan ki tutu ziyan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua toorongana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataanja. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

### Wiⱨana pa takes piriⱨana (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup>Zin ḡgarjan ki tutu ziyan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tinggo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilejlen sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wiⱨana pakan. Beso ipekkel ḡnoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. <sup>21</sup>Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua ḡnoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. <sup>22</sup>Tana so yam lak. Tutu kitu iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje, som som?”

<sup>23</sup>Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” <sup>24</sup>Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asin የŋuguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

<sup>25</sup>To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koroj ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koroj ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Yesu ipekkel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tiraos som.

<sup>m</sup> 20:15 Ibr 13:12   <sup>n</sup> 20:16 ḡgo 13:46, 28:28   <sup>o</sup> 20:17 Mbo 118:22   <sup>p</sup> 20:18 Yesa 8:14+;  
Dan 2:34+   <sup>q</sup> 20:25 Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

**Wal meetenjan ko timanga mini, som som?**

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup>Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeterjan ma timanga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:<sup>r</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ippeebe ma ingi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Lak, lwoono ta na, tojmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma murgamunja iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. <sup>30</sup>To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. <sup>31</sup>To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. <sup>32</sup>To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. <sup>33</sup>Lak, indeeje mberj kaimer ma zin meeterjan tiscombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

<sup>34</sup>Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. <sup>35-36</sup>Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeejenjan, mi ipei zin ma timanga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin aŋela. Mi mangajana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ŋgar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meeterjan ko timanga mini. Ingi aŋso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetejana ikis zin na som.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Zin ŋgarjan ki tutu pakan tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to timanga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekeljana ku tana ambai kat.” <sup>40</sup>Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

**Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?**

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup>Yesu imanya to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tiscombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poporjana kini? <sup>42</sup>Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

<sup>r</sup> 20:27 Igo 23:8    <sup>s</sup> 20:28 Lo 25:5    <sup>t</sup> 20:35-36 Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52

<sup>u</sup> 20:37 Kam 3:6; Igo 7:32; Ibr 11:16    <sup>v</sup> 20:38 Ro 6:10+, 14:8+

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono,

<sup>43</sup> ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,  
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.’<sup>w</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poporjana sa ki  
Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?’

**Mbulu pakurjana kizin ŋgarjan ki tutu**

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilej Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso: <sup>46</sup> “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom pizin ŋgarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na. <sup>47</sup> Mi zin koroj to tiwadatkewe zin noroŋa, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam suŋjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

**Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpee kini**

(Mk 12:41-44)

**21** <sup>1</sup> Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. <sup>2</sup> Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siŋsiŋjan ru ta munmun i. <sup>3</sup> Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tingi. <sup>4</sup> Paso, zin pakan na, koroj kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”<sup>x</sup>

**Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana**

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Timbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipengeeze pa pat ndabokjan ta kan mos yaryaaraajan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tinga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>w</sup> 20:43 Mbo 110:1; Iŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13    <sup>x</sup> 21:4 2Kor 8:1,12    <sup>y</sup> 21:6 Lu 19:44

**Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana**  
*(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup>Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur ɳonoono ɳizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

<sup>8</sup>To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motojom ingalŋgal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe keleŋ sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Mi sombe keleŋ malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

<sup>10</sup>To Yesu iseerŋge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Yeŋyeerŋge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakija kola ipet mi ipa sala maŋaanajana. Tana motoŋana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupŋana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keran uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolbol sua tio.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Tana kuurpe ɳgar tiom pataanja be kemender mbolŋana. Mi kuru ɳgar ma sua tabe koso i pepe.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpazal ɳgar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi бизin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Indeeje mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom бизин, тоŋматизиŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom бизин ko tiur yom la koyom koi бизин naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>z</sup> 21:8 Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1   <sup>a</sup> 21:10 Tur 6:3+   <sup>b</sup> 21:11 Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+

<sup>c</sup> 21:12 Іго 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24

<sup>d</sup> 21:13 Іго 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+   <sup>e</sup> 21:14 Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+

<sup>f</sup> 21:15 Іго 6:10   <sup>g</sup> 21:16 Іго 7:59, 12:2   <sup>h</sup> 21:17 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20

<sup>18</sup>Tamen komoto pepe. Njonoono, kuligom ko ire yoyouŋjana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Tana kemender mboljana mi kikis urlanjana tiom. Naso kakam mbotjana mata yaryaarajana.<sup>j</sup>

**Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan**  
*(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup>“Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tonu kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.

<sup>21</sup>Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem ziljanziljan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanjkan pataaŋa ma tila len. <sup>22</sup>Pa indeeŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ḥonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananjana.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmaljana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tingi, mi patajana biibi ikam zin.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot leŋaleja pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap.<sup>m</sup>

**Miiliŋjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu**  
*(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup>“To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, patajana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseŋeeŋe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat.”

<sup>26</sup>Mi koroj mburanjan ta timbot sala manjaanajana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ḥgar ma tiso: ‘Wai, patajana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. <sup>27</sup>Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Tana kere, beso uraata ti imaŋgaŋa, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaaŋa tiom isu.”

<sup>i</sup> 21:18 Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7   <sup>j</sup> 21:19 Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7   <sup>k</sup> 21:22 Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14   <sup>l</sup> 21:23 1Kor 7:26   <sup>m</sup> 21:24 Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2  
<sup>n</sup> 21:25 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+   <sup>o</sup> 21:27 Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7

**Sua toorojana pa ke fik**  
*(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

**29** To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ḥgar pa. **30** Sombe tiruj, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zoj biibi isu. **31** Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Iŋgi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

**32** “Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taiŋgi ipet. **33** Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei.<sup>p</sup>

**Tapamatmaata mi matanda iŋgalŋgal itundu**

**34** “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ḥgar boozo pa patajana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ḥgar pa miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom.<sup>q</sup>

**35** Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono.

**36** Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzuruzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mboljana. Naso patajana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

**37** Indeeje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbeŋ. **38** Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoj ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tileŋ i.

**Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu**  
*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

**22** **1** Timbotmbot ma suŋjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i.<sup>r</sup>

**2** Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ḥgarjan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>p</sup> 21:33 Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25   <sup>q</sup> 21:34 Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+;

Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15   <sup>r</sup> 22:1 Kam 12:15+

<sup>s</sup> 22:2 Mbo 2:2; Ḫgo 4:27

**Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu  
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)**

<sup>3</sup>To naŋgaŋ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,<sup>t</sup>

<sup>4</sup>to imanja mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan ki urum, mi ziŋan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. <sup>5</sup>Zin tileŋ na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. <sup>6</sup>Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kejana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

**Naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini  
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)**

<sup>7</sup>To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Tana Yesu ijgo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

<sup>9</sup>To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

<sup>10</sup>Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuurujana mi ikoŋuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. <sup>11</sup>Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe iŋgoi tabe ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’ <sup>12</sup>Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa kek. Tana niomru kaparaŋraŋ kororj ta boozomen isu tana.”

<sup>13</sup>Beso ziru tila na, tire kororj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini ma kororj ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

**Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini  
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)**

<sup>14</sup>Zorj isula na, Yesu ziŋan ŋgonjana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana. <sup>15</sup>Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio ajurur motoŋ pa mbeŋ ta taiŋgi be itijan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tingi munju, mana aŋbaada patajana mi ajre yoyounjana. <sup>16</sup>Mi nio aŋso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko aŋkan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka ŋonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to aŋkan.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>17</sup>To ikam mbooro ma isuŋ pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. <sup>18</sup>Nio aŋso piom: Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

<sup>t</sup> 22:3 Yo 13:2,27    <sup>u</sup> 22:7 Kam 12:18+    <sup>v</sup> 22:16 Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9

<sup>19</sup>To ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozoŋ ɣonoono. Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom mi aŋmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalŋgal yo.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Tikan kini makinj, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio siŋj tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponjana piom be niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Mi keleŋ. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Yesu iso sua tana, to naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asiŋ ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

### Tomtom pareiŋjana tabe iwe biibi i

*(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

<sup>24</sup>To zin naŋgaŋ timaŋga mi tiparzorzooro pa asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na.

<sup>26</sup>Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziym bizin ta kaimerjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesojojo.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Lak, aŋwi yom. Asiŋ ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio aŋbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesojojo i.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Nio, patanjana boozo indenđeeŋe yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagabgaaba yo men.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>29-30</sup>Ambai. Mi Tamaj Anutu, ni iur yo be aŋkam peeze pa koroj ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi ajur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>w</sup> 22:19 1Kor 10:17    <sup>x</sup> 22:20 Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10    <sup>y</sup> 22:21 Mbo 41:9;

Yo 13:21+    <sup>z</sup> 22:22 Ʉgo 1:6, 2:23    <sup>a</sup> 22:24 Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46    <sup>b</sup> 22:26 1Pe 5:3

<sup>c</sup> 22:27 Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7    <sup>d</sup> 22:28 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12

<sup>e</sup> 22:29-30 Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9

**Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali**  
*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlajana tiom.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Tamen nio ajsuŋ pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlajana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlajana ku imili ma imbol mini, tona pombol toŋmatiziŋ ku ti.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anzemua na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio ajsa kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

**Yesu isope zin naŋgaj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i**

<sup>35</sup> Tona Yesu iwi zin naŋgaj kini ma iso: “Lak, mungu indeeŋe ta ango yom pa uraata na, ajsa piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeeple pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koroŋ sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>36</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeeple tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa. <sup>37</sup>Pa nio ajsa kat piom. Mbeŋ ta koozi, sua ta tibeede mungu kek na, ko iur ŋonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananjanan sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta mungu tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur ŋonoono i.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Naŋgaj kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

**Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane**  
*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi naŋgaj kini tito i ma zigan tila. <sup>40</sup>Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuŋ. Kokena toombojanan sa ikam yom.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>41</sup> To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Iso: “O Taman, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taiŋgi pio. Ingi nio ajsa. Mi nu itum tau.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>f</sup> 22:31 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8    <sup>g</sup> 22:32 Yo 17:9+, 21:15+    <sup>h</sup> 22:35 Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

<sup>i</sup> 22:37 Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+    <sup>j</sup> 22:40 Mt 6:13    <sup>k</sup> 22:42 Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

<sup>43</sup> Ni izuŋzuŋ, mi aŋela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli. <sup>44</sup> Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam suŋjana mboljana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama siŋ ndonđoŋ sula toono.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Isuŋ makiŋ, to imaŋga, mi imili ma ila be ire zin naŋgaŋ kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malaijana ikam zin. <sup>46</sup> Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamaŋga mi kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana ikam yom to kotop.”

### Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikoŋjuru Yesu ma ila, to imbeŋbeeŋe pini. <sup>48</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, ingi mbeŋbeeŋe pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bixin naman?”

<sup>49</sup> Naŋgaŋ kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

<sup>50</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanga na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. <sup>51</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesooŋo tana taljaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mbororjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaŋjōŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? <sup>53</sup> Aigule ta boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa ingi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”<sup>m</sup>

### Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

<sup>54</sup> To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. <sup>55</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. <sup>56</sup> Molo som na, mbesooŋo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini ziŋan Yesu tiwwa.” <sup>57</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio aŋjute i som.”

<sup>58</sup> Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomŋan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

<sup>1</sup> 22:44 Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7    <sup>m</sup> 22:53 Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

<sup>59</sup>To timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanja na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, ingi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” <sup>60</sup>Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio ajute risa som.” Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ. <sup>61</sup>To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta muŋgu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.” <sup>62</sup>Tana Petrus imanja mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

**Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni**  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63-64</sup>Indeeŋe tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanja be tipeŋeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” <sup>65</sup>Mi timbel sua repiiliŋana pini.

**Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu**  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup>Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ŋgarjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: <sup>67-68</sup>“Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe aŋso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalŋorj som. Mi sombe aŋwi yom pa kororj sa, na niom ko kepekkel som tomini. <sup>69</sup>Tamen koozi mi ila na,

Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋjana namaana woongo.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>70</sup>Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

<sup>71</sup>Tona timanja mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

**Yesu imender su Pilatus kereeene uunu**  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Tona zin bibip timap ma timanja mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. <sup>2</sup>Mi tiŋgal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tiŋgi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>n</sup> 22:69 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Iŋgo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1    <sup>o</sup> 23:2 Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Iŋgo 17:7

<sup>3</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>4</sup> To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziyan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa isaana som.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imaŋga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma iŋgi buri ipet taingi.”

### Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

<sup>6</sup> Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

<sup>7</sup> Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomimi. <sup>8-9</sup> Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋlen Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiſana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ziyan zin ŋgarŋjan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ŋgaljana pa Yesu. <sup>11</sup> Mi Erot ziyan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiliŋana pa Yesu mi tipeŋeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. <sup>12</sup> Mungu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.<sup>s</sup>

### Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete (Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziyan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, <sup>14</sup> mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tingi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi aŋtiiri sua kini na, aŋdeeŋe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. <sup>15</sup> Mi Erot tomimi iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. <sup>16</sup> Kenako aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila?” [<sup>17</sup> Indeeŋe lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

<sup>18</sup> To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalŋjan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.” <sup>19</sup> Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanġa ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

<sup>p</sup> 23:3 1Tim 6:13   <sup>q</sup> 23:4 1Pe 2:22   <sup>r</sup> 23:8-9 Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9   <sup>s</sup> 23:12 Igo 4:27

<sup>20</sup>Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini. <sup>21</sup>Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaraajana, puni sala ke pambaaraajana!”

<sup>22</sup>Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, anpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa? Nio ajre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Iggi ko ajbalisi men, mi ajzemi ma ila ne.”

<sup>23</sup>Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaraajana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. <sup>24-25</sup>To ilej la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

### Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup>Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaraajana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma ziyan tila. <sup>27</sup>Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta ziyan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tijiizi biibi. <sup>28</sup>Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, kataŋ pio pepe. Kataŋ pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. <sup>29</sup>Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lelen ambai pa kampejana ta ise kizin i!’<sup>t</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timaŋga mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’<sup>u</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Tana niom motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareiŋana ipet piom?”<sup>v</sup>

### Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraajana

<sup>32</sup>Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu. <sup>33</sup>Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu ziyan wal ru tana la ke pambaaraajan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ḥas.

<sup>34</sup>Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaj, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe

<sup>t</sup> 23:29 Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23    <sup>u</sup> 23:30 Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16    <sup>v</sup> 23:31 1Pe 4:17+

tiparrai mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu ziyan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiiliijana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakeda ikamke itunu lak!”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipejeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpaknjana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaranjana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Ingi king kizin Yuda.” <sup>39</sup> Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiliijana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakeda uulu itum mi niamru tomini.”

<sup>40</sup> Tabe toro ijasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni. <sup>41</sup> Mi patarjana ta ituru tabaada i, inji indeeje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananjana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”<sup>aa</sup>

<sup>42</sup> To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ḥgal yo.” <sup>43</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio arso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndaboknjana kat.”

### Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup> Zoj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma inji, to zoj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoj mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomnjana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Mi Yesu kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Tamaŋ, inji ajur ituj ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataaaja ma ka bolboolo ipol.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: “Ijonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeenejana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.” <sup>48</sup> Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ḥgar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titantaj mi timilmii ma tila kar.

<sup>49</sup> Mi Yesu gaabajana ta boozomen ziyan zin moori pakan ta ziyan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder molonjana ri mi tirre la pini.<sup>c</sup>

### Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaiijana mi ndeenejana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda

<sup>w</sup> 23:34 Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Igo 3:17, 7:60    <sup>x</sup> 23:35 Mbo 22:7    <sup>y</sup> 23:36 Mbo 69:21

<sup>z</sup> 23:41 Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15    <sup>a</sup> 23:44-45 Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8    <sup>b</sup> 23:46 Mbo 31:5; Igo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23    <sup>c</sup> 23:49 Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som. <sup>52</sup>Tana indeerje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. <sup>53</sup>Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela raj sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataaja kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

<sup>54</sup>Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparaŋraŋ koroj kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi ijgi rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

<sup>55</sup>Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinjan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, <sup>56</sup>to timili ma tila kar, mi tiparaŋraŋ Yesu le ḥgere te kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

**Yesu burup ma imanga mini pa naala**  
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbenjana mi zin moori tikam ḥgere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. <sup>2</sup>Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae. <sup>3</sup>To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. <sup>4</sup>Tabe tikam ḥgar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>5-6</sup>Zin moori tire zin ajela na, timoto. Tabe tīngun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaranjana ila meetejan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanga kek. Parei, sua ta muŋgu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele? <sup>7</sup>Ta isombe: ‘Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi ko mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to imaŋga mata yaryaara mini.’ ”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

<sup>9</sup>To zin moori tizem naala, mi timili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nangan laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. <sup>10-11</sup>Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ḥgojana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ḥgojana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma ijgi. <sup>12</sup>Mi Petrus, na som. Imaŋga mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koroj toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imili ma ila. Mi ikam ḥgar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

<sup>d</sup> 24:4 ḥgo 1:10    <sup>e</sup> 24:7 Lu 9:22, 18:31+

**Yesu ipet ki naŋgaj ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na  
(Mk 16:12-13)**

<sup>13</sup>Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu naŋgaj kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup>Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. <sup>15-16</sup>Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zijan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koron sa ikam ma tiraō be tikilaali som. <sup>17</sup>Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ḥgar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. <sup>18</sup>Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imaŋga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wijana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri ḥnoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makinj. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

<sup>19</sup>Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono ḥnoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanajana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>20-21</sup>Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaaja biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patajana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan kitii sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraajana ta uriiizi.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>22</sup>“Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbenjbenjana mi tila naala uunu. <sup>23</sup>Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomimi. Ajela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’ <sup>24</sup>To timili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ḥgar boozo.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Yesu imanga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom ḥgar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?

<sup>26</sup>Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyouŋjana mi ibaada patajana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>27</sup>To ni ipei ḥgar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>f</sup> 24:19 Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ḫgo 2:22    <sup>g</sup> 24:20-21 Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ḫgo 1:6, 13:27+

<sup>h</sup> 24:24 Yo 20:3+    <sup>i</sup> 24:26 Lu 9:22; Ḫgo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+    <sup>j</sup> 24:27 Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45

<sup>28</sup>Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kaŋkaŋ ma ila.

<sup>29</sup>Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: "Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itijan tombot. Pa iŋgi rou kek." Tana Yesu ila ma ziŋan timbot.

<sup>30</sup>Tila timbotmbot ma iŋgi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itete mi isara la pizin. <sup>31</sup>Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbiriizi la mazwan. <sup>32</sup>Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: "Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i."

<sup>33</sup>To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ta, ta ziŋan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot. <sup>34</sup>Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: "Iŋonoно kat. Merere, ni imaŋga mi ila ipet ki Simon kek."<sup>k</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

### Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Iŋgo 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup>Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ambai."

<sup>37</sup>Tamen zin timorsop, mi motorjana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon.

<sup>38</sup>To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, parei ta kakamam ŋgar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru? <sup>39-40</sup>Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomoŋ ma kumbuŋ i. Iŋgi nio ituŋ tau. Kamar mi ketegee kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som."<sup>l</sup>

<sup>41</sup>To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ŋgar boozo. Tabé Yesu isu to iso pizin: "Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?"<sup>m</sup>

<sup>42-43</sup>Tana tikam ye neenerjana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan.

<sup>44</sup>Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kere. Sua ta mungu itijan tombotmbot mi aŋzzo yom pa, ta iŋgi koozi iur ɻonoно i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua matamur ta munjaana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur ɻonoно."<sup>n</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Iso ta kembei, to ipei ŋgar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>46</sup>Iso: "Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imaŋga mini."<sup>p</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Mi uraata tiŋgi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem munju, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro

<sup>k</sup> 24:34 1Kor 15:4+   <sup>l</sup> 24:39-40 1Yo 1:1   <sup>m</sup> 24:41 Yo 21:5; Iŋgo 10:41

<sup>n</sup> 24:44 Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118   <sup>o</sup> 24:45 Iŋgo 16:14   <sup>p</sup> 24:46 Iŋgo 17:3

lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taingi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Tamen kala lonja pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tamaj iur jnoono piom, mi aŋgo mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.”<sup>s</sup>

### Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Iŋgo 1:9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanganj kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin. <sup>51</sup> Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>52</sup> Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>53</sup> To indeeje tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana.<sup>v</sup>

---

<sup>q</sup> 24:47 Mt 28:19; Iŋgo 1:8, 2:38; Iŋgo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16    <sup>r</sup> 24:48 Yo 15:27;  
Iŋgo 1:8,21+, 2:32    <sup>s</sup> 24:49 Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Iŋgo 1:4, 2:4;  
Ga 3:14    <sup>t</sup> 24:51 Yo 20:17    <sup>u</sup> 24:52 Yo 14:28, 16:22    <sup>v</sup> 24:53 Iŋgo 2:46, 5:42